

**MEMORANDUM**

November 1, 2019

TO: Board Members

FROM: Grenita Lathan, Ph.D.  
Interim Superintendent of Schools

SUBJECT: **STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTION REPORT, 2018–2019**

CONTACT: Carla Stevens, 713-556-6700

Attached is the Student Disciplinary Action Summary for 2018–2019. The report is organized according to the coding categories used by the Texas Education Agency (TEA) and includes the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal disciplinary incidents that occurred on each campus.

Key findings include:

- District-wide, the overall incident rate of in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP for the 2018–2019 academic year was 25.35 per 100 students, representing 53,167 incidents. This was up from an overall incident rate for the 2017–2018 academic year of 22.03 per 100 students, representing 47,191 incidents.
- Despite the year-to-year increase in the number of disciplinary actions between 2017–2018 and 2018–2019, the 53,167 incidents recorded in 2018–2019 still represent a 52.9 percent decline over the high number of disciplinary actions recorded in 2007–2008, which had an overall incident rate of 56.84 per 100 students representing 112,984 incidents.
- The 2018–2019 numbers represent the first time in a decade that the number of disciplinary actions has increased.
- In-school suspensions increased by 8.9 percent, from 22,079 to 24,051, between 2017–2018 and 2018–2019. This comes after a 22.8 percent decrease in in-school suspensions between the 2016–2017 to 2017–2018 academic years.
- Out-of-school suspensions increased by 14.5 percent, from 22,990 to 26,319 incidents, between 2017–2018 and 2018–2019.
- Referrals to DAEP surged by 33.1 percent, from 1,719 to 2,288 incidents, between 2017–2018 and 2018–2019.
- Expulsions to JJAEP increased by 12 percent, from 50 to 56 incidents, between 2017–2018 and 2018–2019.
- Black students, Male students, economically disadvantaged students, special education students, and at-risk students accounted for a higher percentage of in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, and referrals to DAEP relative to their respective representation among HISD's student population in 2018–2019. All these groups, excluding economically disadvantaged students, also accounted for a higher percentage of expulsions to JJAEP compared to their percentages in the district.
- The number of pre-kindergarten, kindergarten, first grade, and second grade pupils receiving at least one out-of-school suspension during the 2018–2019 academic year continues to decline since the district, in November of 2017, approved a policy prohibiting out-of-school suspensions among pupils below third grade except in rare instances.
- Most disciplinary actions of any kind in 2018–2019 were concentrated at the secondary grades. Approximately 93 percent of in-school suspensions across all grades were accounted for by students in grades 6 through 12. Corresponding percentages for secondary compared to other academic levels for out-of-school suspensions, referrals to

DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP were 85.4 percent, 87.6 percent, and 100.0 percent, respectively.

- Most disciplinary actions among middle school-age students (i.e., those in grades 6 through 8) were out-of-school suspensions, while most disciplinary actions among high school-age students (i.e., those in grades 9 through 12) were in-school suspensions.

### **Administrative Response**

The Social and Emotional Learning (SEL) Department is committed to reducing the impact of exclusionary disciplinary practices on our students. The SEL Department focuses on building the capacity of administrators and teachers to shape and sustain campus-wide Positive Behavioral Interventions and Supports (PBIS), Culturally Responsive Teaching, and Restorative Discipline Practices to increase equity in the district, decrease exclusionary discipline-related practices, and offer alternatives to suspension.

In 2018–2019, the following was accomplished:

- Implemented the Education First Substance Abuse model, which, in lieu of DAEP placement, provides educational opportunities for students and which was expanded, in partnership with Teen and Family Services, to include substance abuse clinicians who work directly with students who have had a first-time drug-related offense on campus.
- Aligned our practices and launched The Sandy Hook Promise, which equips secondary students with an anonymous reporting tool to prevent bullying.
- Implemented the Alternative to Suspension initiative, which focuses on supporting students with social-emotional learning skills, restorative practices, mentoring, and other alternatives to suspension while ensuring that each student remains on track to graduate.

SEL continues to work on decreasing *Student Code of Conduct* violations, exclusionary disciplinary practices, such as suspensions, and referrals to the DAEP and racial disproportionality in disciplinary actions. It also supports increasing campus-level capacity to provide behavioral interventions and supports.

Our district goal is to increase understanding and knowledge of students' rights and responsibilities and to decrease the use of exclusionary consequences. The SEL Department hosts professional development training for all Campus Discipline Coordinators and administrators involved with increasing positive behavioral supports, student discipline management, and the referral process for the Discipline Alternative Education Program (DAEP) and the Juvenile Justice Alternative Education Program (JJAEP).

Participants gain knowledge of revisions to the Texas Education Code Chapter 37 and the HISD *Student Code of Conduct*. Procedures and requirements associated with a DAEP and JJAEP placement and the supports provided by the Department of Social Emotional Learning (SEL) are also reviewed.

In addition, all referrals to the Discipline Education Programs are centrally processed to ensure that students' rights to due process are safeguarded, alternatives have been considered by campus administrators, and that campus disciplinary practices are aligned with the HISD *Student Code of Conduct*.

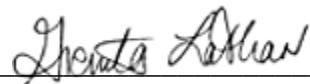
The HISD *Student Code of Conduct* is reviewed by the Board annually and has evolved over the years to include language that addresses the following: minimizing exclusionary consequences; emphasizing the importance of instructional time; focusing on social and

emotional interventions and supports; the need for on-going parent/guardian communication; protecting students' rights to due process procedures; and, safeguarding the right to a safe and respectful learning environment.

For the 2019-2020 school year, the Education First Substance Abuse model has expanded to include substance abuse clinicians in partnership with Fortis Academy. We've established a partnership with the University of Houston's School of Social Work that will enable social work interns to support mental health and direct services to students on our campuses. The Sandy Hook Promise expanded supports which equips students with an anonymous reporting tool to prevent bullying and school violence.

We've also launched the implementation of the HISD SEL Mental Health curriculum, which incorporates mental health, SEL competencies into academic lessons. Lastly, our partnership with Baylor College of Medicine's Department of Psychology enables their staff to support counseling services on our campuses for intensive direct and group services.

Should you have any further questions, please contact Carla Stevens in Research and Accountability at 713-556-6700.



GL

#### Attachment

cc: Superintendent's Direct Reports  
Area Superintendents  
School Support Officers  
Principals  
Paul Cordova  
Roberta Scott  
Luis Gavito

HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT



# RESEARCH

Educational Program Report

STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTION REPORT  
2018-2019



## 2019 BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Diana Dávila**  
President

**Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca**  
First Vice President

**Elizabeth Santos**  
Second Vice President

**Sergio Lira**  
Secretary

**Susan Deigaard**  
Assistant Secretary

**Wanda Adams**  
**Jolanda Jones**  
**Rhonda Skillern-Jones**  
**Anne Sung**

**Grenita Lathan, Ph.D.**  
Interim Superintendent of Schools

**Carla Stevens**  
Assistant Superintendent  
Department of Research and Accountability

**D. Diego Torres, Ph.D.**  
Research Specialist

**Jessica Vasan**  
Research Manager

**Houston Independent School District**  
Hattie Mae White Educational Support Center  
4400 West 18th Street Houston, Texas 77092-8501

[www.HoustonISD.org](http://www.HoustonISD.org)

It is the policy of the Houston Independent School District not to discriminate on the basis of age, color, handicap or disability, ancestry, national origin, marital status, race, religion, sex, veteran status, political affiliation, sexual orientation, gender identity and/or gender expression in its educational or employment programs and activities.

## STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTION REPORT 2018–2019

This report was produced in compliance with Texas Education Code (TEC) Chapter 39. It is organized according to the coding categories used by the Texas Education Agency (TEA) and includes a statement of the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal disciplinary incidents that occurred on each campus. Rates were calculated by dividing the number of incidents by the fall 2018–2019 PEIMS enrollment resubmission file. District-wide, the overall incident rate for the 2018–2019 academic year was 25.35 per 100 students, representing 53,167 incidents. This represents a increase over the previous academic year's rate of 22.03 per 100 students, representing 47,191 incidents. It must be emphasized that the numbers of incidents are duplicated counts representing the total number of incidents, not the number of students. Consequently, students may be counted more than once. This report supports HISD's Core Initiative 4: Data Driven Accountability.

The report is provided in two formats. In the first format, schools are reported according to their School Board Member Districts. The second format organizes the schools by School Office Areas. Previous years' reports are available on-line on the Research and Accountability Department's website on the HISD Portal.

The following graphic (**Figure 1**, p. 5) and four tables present summary-level data for the past three academic years for in-school suspensions (**Table 1**, p. 6), out-of-school suspensions (**Table 2**, p. 6), referrals to the Discipline Alternative Education Program (DAEP) (**Table 3**, p. 7), and expulsions to the Juvenile Justice Alternative Education (JJAEP) (**Table 4**, p. 7). In addition to duplicated counts, the tables also present unduplicated counts and enrollment information to highlight racial/ethnic and gender disparities in the number of disciplinary actions.

- In-school suspensions increased from 22,079 in 2017–2018 to 24,051 in 2018–2019, or 8.9 percent. This comes after a 22.8 percent decrease in in-school suspensions from 2016–2017 to 2017–2018, from 28,607 to 22,079.
- Out-of-school suspensions increased between the 2017–2018 and 2018–2019 academic years by 14.5 percent, from 22,990 to 26,319.
- Referrals to DAEP increased by 33.1 percent from 2017–2018 to 2018–2019, from 1,719 to 2,288.
- Expulsions to the JJAEP increased between 2017–2018 and 2018–2019, from 50 to 56, a 12 percent upsurge. This comes after a decline of 3.8 percent in expulsions from 2016–2017 to 2017–2018, from 52 to 50.
- Just as the overall rates of the aforementioned disciplinary actions increased from the 2017–2018 to 2018–2019 academic years, so too did the total number of students receiving at least one of the disciplinary actions listed above increase (Tables 1–4, pp. 6–7).
  - There were 12,509 students who experienced at least one in-school suspension in 2018–2019, up from 11,645 in 2017–2018.
  - There were 13,214 students who experienced at least one out-of-school suspension in 2018–2019, up from 12,268 in 2017–2018.

- There were 2,014 students who experienced at least one referral to DAEP in 2018–2019, up from 1,576 in 2017–2018.
- There were 56 students who experienced at least one expulsion to JJAEP in 2018–2019, up from 50 in 2017–2018.
- Violation of the *Student Code of Conduct* (disciplinary action reason code number 21) accounted for approximately 82.3 percent of the total number of disciplinary actions, or 43,748 out of 53,167 total incidents. Page 1 of both the Student Disciplinary Action Report by Board Member Districts and by School Office Areas show these numbers.

Disproportionality in student disciplinary actions during the 2018–2019 academic year were most evident among the Asian/Pacific Islander, at-risk, Black, Hispanic, male, special education, and White student groups (Tables 1–4, pp. 6–7).

- **Asian/Pacific Islander** students, who comprised 4.2 percent of the HISD student population, were underrepresented among students receiving at least one of the four disciplinary action categories: they accounted for 0.9 percent, 0.5 percent, 0.7 percent, and 0.0 percent of all students who experienced, respectively, in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP. Asian/Pacific Islander students did not account for more than 0.9 percent of all actions under the four disciplinary action categories.
- **At-risk students** constituted 65.2 percent of HISD's student population, but were 80.1, 80.7, 88.5, and 95.7 percent of the total number of students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. As a proportion of all in-school and out-of-school suspensions, and referrals to DAEP and expulsions to JJAEP, at-risk students accounted for 84.0, 84.8, 88.7, and 95.7 percent, respectively.
- **Black students**, comprising 23.4 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to other racial/ethnic groups within the district. They constituted 37.1, 47.7, 41.2, and 67.4 percent of the total number students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to a DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They accounted for 38.7 percent of all in-school suspensions, 50.3 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 40.6 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 67.4 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.
- **Economically disadvantaged students**, comprising 79.8 percent of HISD's student population, were overrepresented among students receiving any of the four disciplinary actions highlighted here. Economically disadvantaged students constituted 88.5 percent of all those experiencing at least one in-school suspension, 90.2 percent of all those experiencing at least one out-of-school suspension, 91.3 percent of all those experiencing at least one referral to DAEP, and 78.3 percent of all those experiencing at least one expulsion to JJAEP. As a proportion of all in-school and out-of-school suspensions, and referrals to DAEP, economically disadvantaged students never accounted for less than 90.0 percent.
- **Hispanic students**, who constituted 62.1 percent of HISD's student population during the 2018–2019 academic year, were 58.4, 48.1, 54.5, and 32.6 percent of all students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They were underrepresented as a

proportion of all in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP.

- **Male students**, comprising 50.7 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to female students within the district. They constituted 61.2, 62.3, 69.7, and 89.1 percent of the total number of students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to a DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They accounted for 63.7 percent of all in-school suspensions, 65.4 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 70.5 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 89.1 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.
- **Special education students**, comprising 7.5 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to non-special education students within the district. Among students experiencing at least one disciplinary action, special education students constituted 11.0 percent of in-school suspensions, 14.3 percent of out-of-school suspensions, 13.6 percent of referrals to DAEP, and 8.7 percent of expulsions to JJAEP. They accounted for 13.2 percent of all in-school suspensions, 17.3 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 13.7 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 8.7 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.

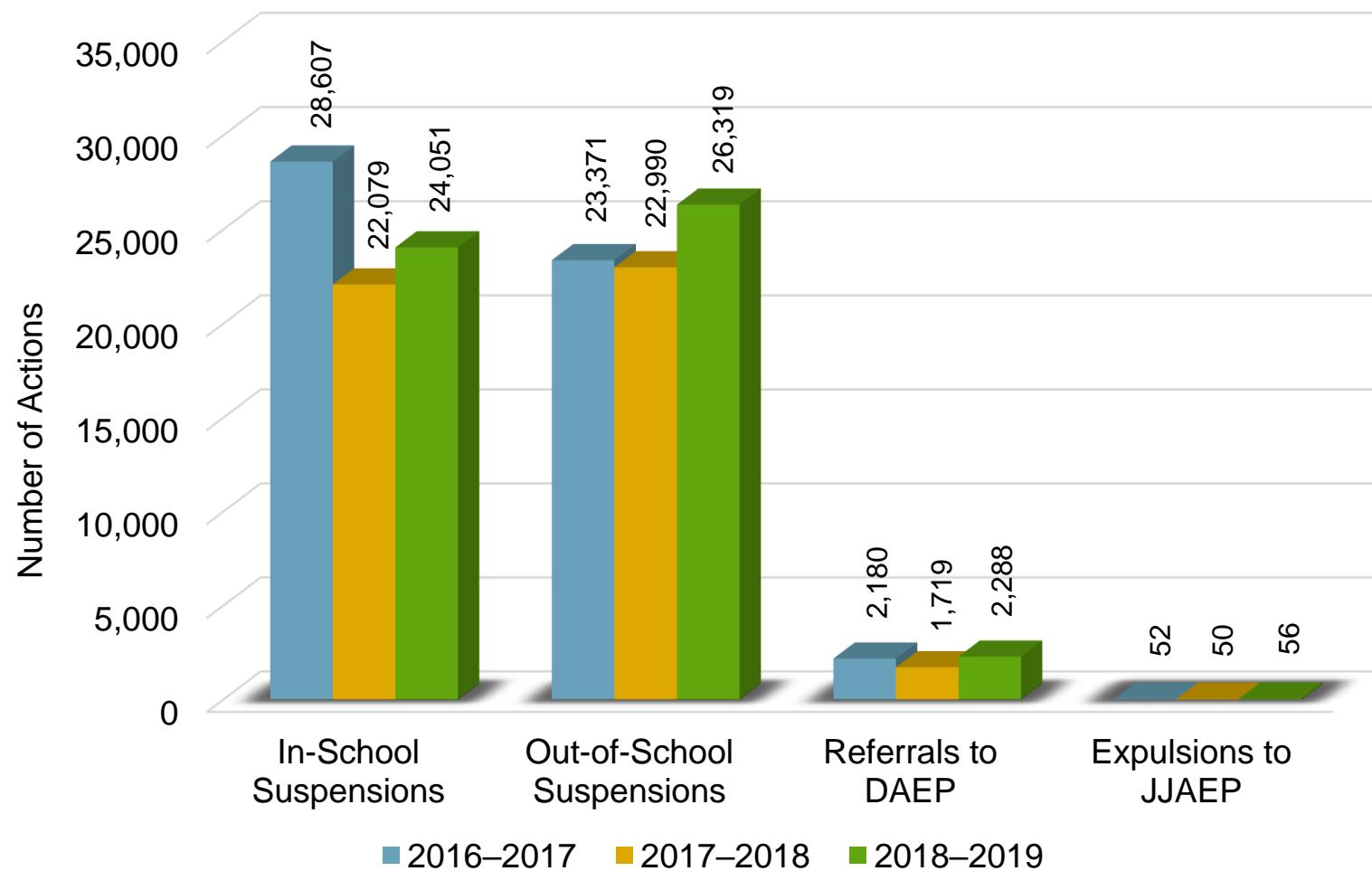
As of November 2017, it is district policy to exclude pupils below third grade from receiving out-of-school suspensions except in rare cases. **Figure 2** (p. 8) shows, for pupils in pre-kindergarten through second grade, the within-grade unduplicated and duplicated counts of in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, and referrals to DAEP accrued during the past three academic years. Expulsions to JJAEP don't apply to elementary-age pupils, so counts for that disciplinary action are not included in the figure.

- For each year, in-school and out-of-school suspensions accounted for most of the disciplinary actions among pupils in pre-kindergarten through second grade.
- The number of pre-kindergarten, kindergarten, first grade, and second grade pupils who received at least one in-school suspension during the 2018–2019 academic year was 3 (represented in a total of 4 incidents), 5 (represented in a total of 9 incidents), 16 (represented in a total of 28 incidents), and 26 (represented in a total of 29 incidents), respectively.
- Except among pre-kindergarteners, these counts of in-school suspensions were down for all relevant grades in 2018–2019 compared to the counts for the 2016–2017 academic year.
  - The count of pre-kindergarteners receiving at least one in-school suspension went from 1 student in 2016–2017 to 3 students in 2018–2019.
  - The counts of kindergarteners, first graders, and second graders receiving at least one in-school suspension in 2018–2019 were down 61.5 percent, 76.5 percent, and 64.9 percent, respectively, over the counts for 2016–2017.
  - The decline in the counts of pupils receiving at least one in-school suspension from 2017–2018 to 2018–2019 was 16.7 percent among kindergarteners, 20 percent among first graders, and 61.2 among second graders.
- The number of pre-kindergarten, kindergarten, first grade, and second grade pupils who received at least one out-of-school suspension during the 2018–2019 academic year was 1 (represented in a total of 1 incident), 2 (represented in a total of 2 incidents), 11 (represented in a total of 13 incidents), and 23 (represented in a total of 30 incidents), respectively.

- These counts of out-of-school suspensions were down for all relevant grades in 2018–2019 compared to the counts for the 2016–2017 academic year, prior to the district’s policy of eliminating out-of-school suspensions among pupils below third grade.
  - The counts of pre-kindergarteners, kindergarteners, first graders, and second graders receiving at least one out-of-school suspension in 2018–2019 were down 83.3 percent (from 6 to 1), 86.7 percent (from 15 to 2), 80.4 percent (from 56 to 11), and 66.2 percent (from 68 to 23), respectively, over the counts recorded for 2016–2017 school year.
- The decline in the counts of pupils receiving at least one out-of-school suspension from 2017–2018, the year the district adopted the policy to eliminate out-of-school suspensions among pupils in grades below grade 3, to 2018–2019 was 66.7 percent (from 3 to 1) among pre-kindergarteners, 77.8 percent (from 9 to 2) among kindergarteners, 54.2 percent (from 24 to 11) among first graders, and 58.2 (from 55 to 23) among second graders.

**Figure 3** (p. 9) shows the within-grade percentages of all disciplinary actions accrued during the 2018–2019 school year as a proportion of the total disciplinary actions across all grades. A corresponding frequency table is included in the figure to highlight disciplinary actions for which demographic information is missing. The numbers are based on duplicated counts for each action.

- In-school and out-of-school suspensions accounted for most of the disciplinary actions among students in the elementary grades above grade 2.
  - Referrals to Elementary DAEP constituted about 1.3 percent of disciplinary actions in third grade (or just under 0.4 percent of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades), about 0.8 percent of disciplinary actions in fourth grade (or about 0.3 percent of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades), and about 1.7 percent of disciplinary actions in fifth grade (or 0.7 percent of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades).
  - For each disciplinary action category among all elementary grades between first and fifth, however, the total percentage of recorded actions only accounted for between 0.0 percent (Referrals to DAEP in grade 1) and about 2.7 percent (Out-of-School Suspensions in grade 5) in any grade.
- Most disciplinary actions of any kind were concentrated at the secondary grades. Approximately 93 percent of in-school suspensions across all grades were accounted for by students in grades 6 through 12. Corresponding percentages for out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP were 85.4 percent, 87.6 percent, and 100.0 percent, respectively.
- Most disciplinary actions among students in grades 6 through 8—i.e., the middle school grades—were out-of-school suspensions. These were followed closely by in-school suspensions, and distantly by referrals to DAEP and expulsions to JJAEP.
- Most disciplinary actions among students in grades 9 through 12—i.e., the high school grades—were in-school suspensions. These were followed closely by out-of-school suspensions, and distantly by referrals to DAEP and expulsions to JJAEP.
- In absolute terms, all disciplinary actions were up during the 2018–2019 academic year compared to the 2017–2018 academic year.

**Figure 1. Duplicated Count of Disciplinary Actions in HISD, 2016–2017 to 2018–2019**

Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student

Note: The duplicated count includes students who incurred one or more of any of the four disciplinary actions.

## Student Disciplinary Action Report, 2018–2019

**Table 1. HISD In-School Suspensions, 2016–2017 to 2018–2019**

	2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019					
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
<b>Gender</b>																		
Male	109,422	50.6	8,258	61.5	17,579	64.4	108,642	50.7	6,919	62.0	13,649	64.2	106,337	50.7	7,225	61.2	14,570	63.7
Female	106,684	49.4	5,172	38.5	9,733	35.6	105,533	49.3	4,236	38.0	7,600	35.8	103,435	49.3	4,578	38.8	8,289	36.3
<b>Race/Ethnicity</b>																		
White	18,653	8.6	341	2.5	613	2.2	18,625	8.7	321	2.9	494	2.3	18,591	8.9	334	2.8	536	2.3
Black	51,814	24.0	4,902	36.5	10,202	37.4	51,437	24.0	4,014	36.0	7,858	37.0	49,046	23.4	4,383	37.1	8,842	38.7
Hispanic	134,334	62.2	7,977	59.4	16,129	59.1	132,449	61.8	6,646	59.6	12,624	59.4	130,284	62.1	6,895	58.4	13,152	57.5
Asian/Pacific Islander	8,537	4.0	113	0.8	203	0.7	8,824	4.1	109	1.0	157	0.7	8,907	4.2	110	0.9	168	0.7
American Indian	438	0.2	24	0.2	42	0.2	355	0.2	9	0.1	14	0.1	352	0.2	13	0.1	26	0.1
Two or More	2,330	1.1	73	0.5	123	0.5	2,485	1.2	56	0.5	102	0.5	2,592	1.2	68	0.6	135	0.6
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	68,659	31.8	3,166	22.3	6,649	23.2	67,393	31.5	2,657	22.8	5,221	23.6	66,452	31.7	2,877	23.0	5,820	24.2
Special Education	15,487	7.2	1,511	11.3	3,417	12.5	15,500	7.2	1,298	11.6	2,696	12.7	15,831	7.5	1,297	11.0	3,010	13.2
Economically Disadvantaged	166,370	77.0	10,952	81.5	22,490	82.3	160,474	74.9	9,162	82.1	17,756	83.6	167,456	79.8	10,440	88.5	20,577	90.0
At-Risk	145,725	67.4	11,772	87.7	24,693	90.4	153,403	71.6	9,762	87.5	19,094	89.9	136,849	65.2	9,455	80.1	19,192	84.0
Demographics Unknown			811	5.7	1,295	4.5			490	4.2	830	3.8			706	5.6	1,192	5.0
<b>Total N</b>	<b>216,106</b>		<b>14,214</b>		<b>28,607</b>		<b>214,175</b>		<b>11,645</b>		<b>22,079</b>		<b>209,772</b>		<b>12,509</b>		<b>24,051</b>	

Sources: In-school suspensions are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 6 and 26. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

**Table 2. HISD Out-of-School Suspensions, 2016–2017 to 2018–2019**

	2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019					
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
<b>Gender</b>																		
Male	109,422	50.6	7,180	64.0	14,370	66.5	108,642	50.7	7,282	63.5	14,072	65.3	106,337	50.7	7,568	62.3	15,876	65.4
Female	106,684	49.4	4,041	36.0	7,253	33.5	105,533	49.3	4,194	36.5	7,472	34.7	103,435	49.3	4,585	37.7	8,410	34.6
<b>Race/Ethnicity</b>																		
White	18,653	8.6	304	2.7	556	2.6	18,625	8.7	311	2.7	484	2.2	18,591	8.9	348	2.9	615	2.5
Black	51,814	24.0	5,551	49.5	11,184	51.7	51,437	24.0	5,543	48.3	10,975	50.9	49,046	23.4	5,792	47.7	12,207	50.3
Hispanic	134,334	62.2	5,222	46.5	9,630	44.5	132,449	61.8	5,439	47.4	9,762	45.3	130,284	62.1	5,848	48.1	11,191	46.1
Asian/Pacific Islander	8,537	4.0	69	0.6	96	0.4	8,824	4.1	82	0.7	121	0.6	8,907	4.2	66	0.5	106	0.4
American Indian	438	0.2	15	0.1	31	0.1	355	0.2	20	0.2	24	0.1	352	0.2	22	0.2	36	0.1
Two or More	2,330	1.1	60	0.5	126	0.6	2,485	1.2	81	0.7	178	0.8	2,592	1.2	77	0.6	131	0.5
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	68,659	31.8	2,220	18.2	4,173	17.9	67,393	31.5	2,315	18.9	4,314	18.8	66,452	31.7	2,648	20.0	5,354	20.3
Special Education	15,487	7.2	1,637	14.6	3,635	16.8	15,500	7.2	1,579	13.8	3,440	16.0	15,831	7.5	1,742	14.3	4,213	17.3
Economically Disadvantaged	166,370	77.0	9,197	82.0	18,000	83.2	160,474	74.9	9,530	83.0	18,240	84.7	167,456	79.8	10,967	90.2	22,222	91.5
At-Risk	145,725	67.4	9,691	86.4	19,285	89.2	153,403	71.6	9,841	85.8	19,088	88.6	136,849	65.2	9,804	80.7	20,601	84.8
Demographics Unknown			965	7.9	1,748	7.5			792	6.5	1,446	6.3			1,061	8.0	2,033	7.7
<b>Total N</b>	<b>216,106</b>		<b>12,186</b>		<b>23,371</b>		<b>214,175</b>		<b>12,268</b>		<b>22,990</b>		<b>209,772</b>		<b>13,214</b>		<b>26,319</b>	

Sources: Out-of-school suspensions are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 5 and 25. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

## Student Disciplinary Action Report, 2018–2019

**Table 3. HISD Referrals to Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP), 2016–2017 to 2018–2019**

	2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019					
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Referrals to DAEP		Duplicated Referrals to DAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Referrals to DAEP		Duplicated Referrals to DAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Referrals to DAEP		Duplicated Referrals to DAEP	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
<b>Gender</b>																		
Male	109,422	50.6	1,214	70.7	1,366	70.9	108,642	50.7	1,006	71.5	1,114	72.2	106,337	50.7	1,245	69.7	1,435	70.5
Female	106,684	49.4	503	29.3	562	29.1	105,533	49.3	401	28.5	430	27.8	103,435	49.3	540	30.3	601	29.5
<b>Race/Ethnicity</b>																		
White	18,653	8.6	47	2.7	49	2.5	18,625	8.7	36	2.6	38	2.5	18,591	8.9	52	2.9	63	3.1
Black	51,814	24.0	738	43.0	837	43.4	51,437	24.0	588	41.8	641	41.5	49,046	23.4	735	41.2	827	40.6
Hispanic	134,334	62.2	915	53.3	1,024	53.1	132,449	61.8	769	54.7	850	55.1	130,284	62.1	973	54.5	1,119	55.0
Asian/Pacific Islander	8,537	4.0	5	0.3	5	0.3	8,824	4.1	2	0.1	3	0.2	8,907	4.2	12	0.7	12	0.6
American Indian	438	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.2	355	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1	352	0.2	2	0.1	3	0.1
Two or More	2,330	1.1	8	0.5	9	0.5	2,485	1.2	11	0.8	11	0.7	2,592	1.2	11	0.6	12	0.6
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	68,659	31.8	359	18.4	404	18.5	67,393	31.5	270	17.1	303	17.6	66,452	31.7	399	19.8	464	20.3
Special Education	15,487	7.2	184	10.7	212	11.0	15,500	7.2	166	11.8	182	11.8	15,831	7.5	243	13.6	279	13.7
Economically Disadvantaged	166,370	77.0	1,404	81.8	1,584	82.2	160,474	74.9	1,171	83.2	1,286	83.3	167,456	79.8	1,629	91.3	1,859	91.3
At-Risk	145,725	67.4	1,617	94.2	1,824	94.6	153,403	71.6	1,312	93.2	1,444	93.5	136,849	65.2	1,579	88.5	1,805	88.7
Demographics Unknown			231	11.9	252	11.6			169	10.7	175	10.2			229	11.4	252	11.0
<b>Total N</b>	<b>216,106</b>		<b>1,948</b>		<b>2,180</b>		<b>214,175</b>		<b>1,576</b>		<b>1,719</b>		<b>209,772</b>		<b>2,014</b>		<b>2,288</b>	

Sources: Referrals to a Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP) are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 55, and 57. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

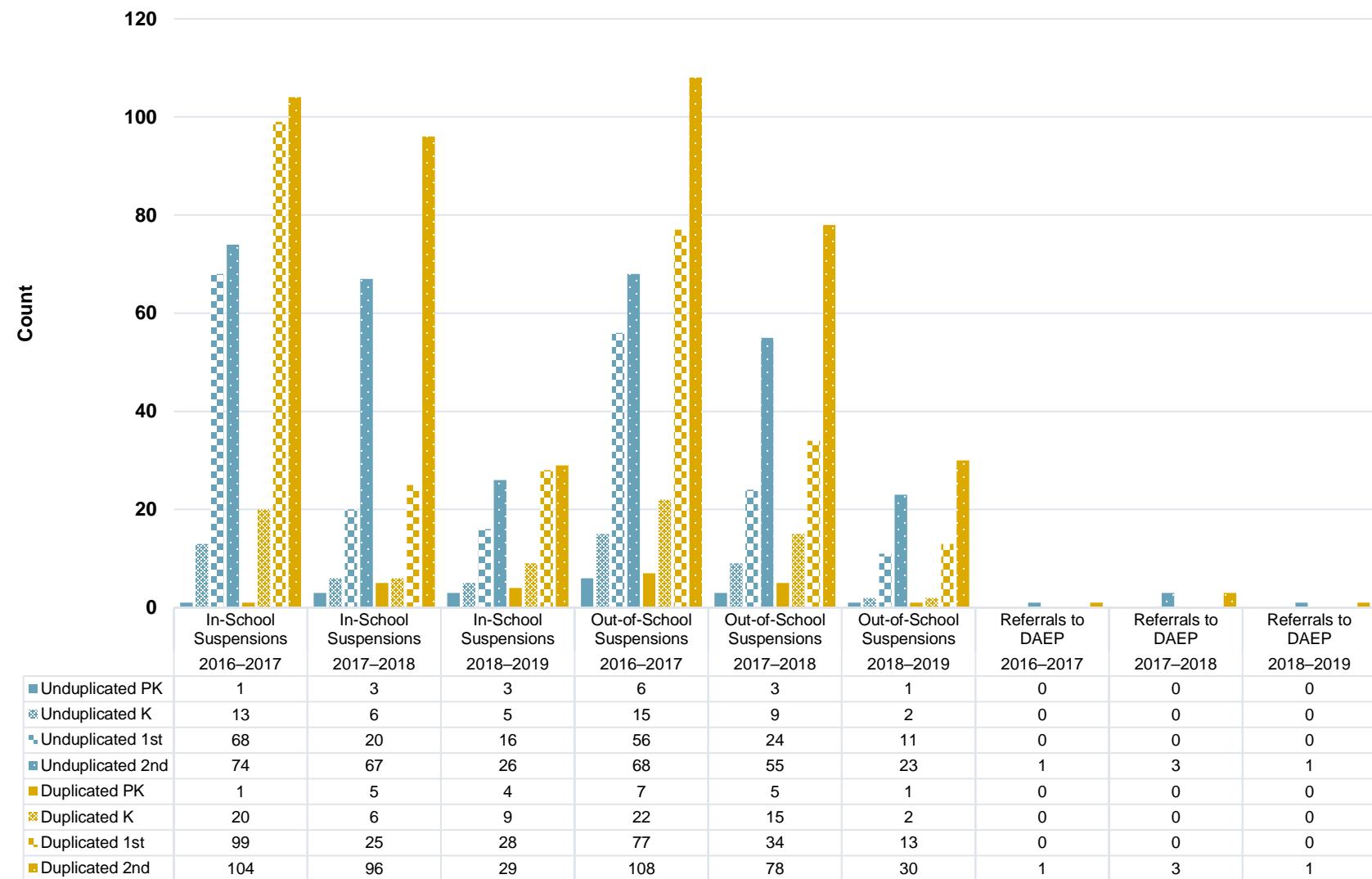
Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

**Table 4. HISD Expulsions to Juvenile Justice Alternative Education Program (JJAEP), 2016–2017 to 2018–2019**

	2016-2017						2017-2018						2018-2019					
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Duplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Duplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Duplicated Expulsions to JJAEP	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
<b>Gender</b>																		
Male	109,422	50.6	34	94.4	34	94.4	108,642	50.7	39	97.5	39	97.5	106,337	50.7	41	89.1	41	89.1
Female	106,684	49.4	2	5.6	2	5.6	105,533	49.3	1	2.5	1	2.5	103,435	49.3	5	10.9	5	10.9
<b>Race/Ethnicity</b>																		
White	18,653	8.6	1	2.8	1	2.8	18,625	8.7	3	7.5	3	7.5	18,591	8.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Black	51,814	24.0	19	52.8	19	52.8	51,437	24.0	17	42.5	17	42.5	49,046	23.4	31	67.4	31	67.4
Hispanic	134,334	62.2	16	44.4	16	44.4	132,449	61.8	20	50.0	20	50.0	130,284	62.1	15	32.6	15	32.6
Asian/Pacific Islander	8,537	4.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,824	4.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,907	4.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Indian	438	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	355	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	352	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More	2,330	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,485	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,592	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	68,659	31.8	5	9.6	5	9.6	67,393	31.5	7	14.0	7	14.0	66,452	31.7	6	10.7	6	10.7
Special Education	15,487	7.2	11	30.6	11	30.6	15,500	7.2	9	22.5	9	22.5	15,831	7.5	4	8.7	4	8.7
Economically Disadvantaged	166,370	77.0	27	75.0	27	75.0	160,474	74.9	27	67.5	27	67.5	167,456	79.8	36	78.3	36	78.3
At-Risk	145,725	67.4	33	91.7	33	91.7	153,403	71.6	38	95.0	38	95.0	136,849	65.2	44	95.7	44	95.7
Demographics Unknown			16	30.8	16	30.8			10	20.0	10	20.0			10	17.9	10	17.9
<b>Total N</b>	<b>216,106</b>		<b>52</b>		<b>52</b>		<b>214,175</b>		<b>50</b>		<b>50</b>		<b>209,772</b>		<b>56</b>		<b>56</b>	

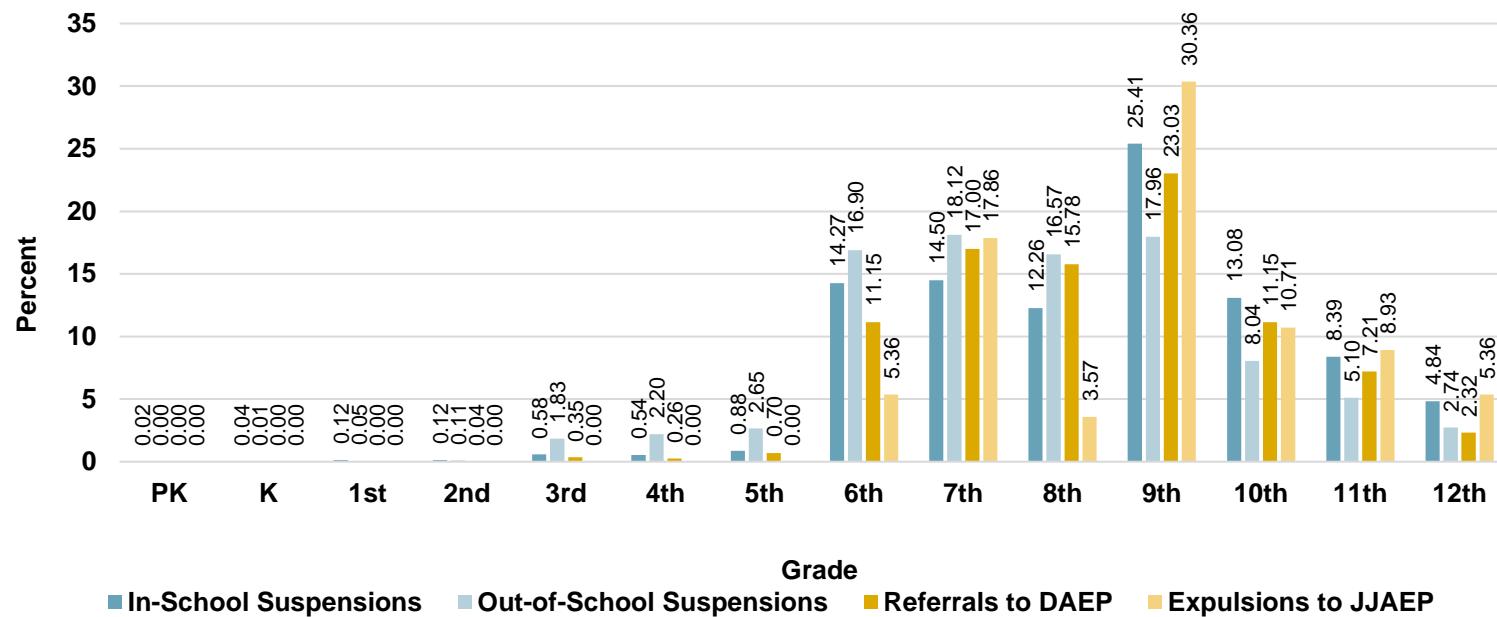
Sources: Expulsions to a Juvenile Justice Alternative Education Program (JJAEP) are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 2, 9, 11, 12, 13, and 15. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

**Figure 2. Counts of Disciplinary Actions by Type by Grade (PK–2<sup>nd</sup> Grade), Unduplicated and Duplicated, 2016–2017 through 2018–2019**

Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student.

**Figure 3. Counts of Disciplinary Actions by Type by Grade (Bottom Panel) with Action-Specific In-Grade Percentages Accumulating to the Total across All Grades (Top Panel), Duplicated Count Data, 2018–2019**



Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student.

Note: In-grade percentages represent the ratio of grade- and action-specific disciplinary actions to the total disciplinary actions, including actions for which demographics are missing. The total only includes disciplinary action reasons that correspond to one of the four disciplinary actions.

## INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to provide the number and rate of student disciplinary incidents that occurred in HISD during the 2018–2019 school year. The report was created to comply with Senate Bill 1724, as described in Section 39.053 of the Texas Education Code. Specifically, it states that the annual report must include a statement of the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal incidents that occurred on each district campus, information concerning school violence prevention and violence intervention policies and procedures that the district is using to protect students, and the findings that result from evaluations conducted under the Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities Act of 1994 (20 U.S.C. Section 7101 et seq.) and its subsequent amendments.

The disciplinary reason codes listed in the report are presented below along with their definitions. The data were obtained from summer 2018–2019 PEIMS summer resubmission file submitted to the Texas Education Agency. The rate was calculated by dividing the number of incidents that occurred by the fall enrollment during 2018–2019 school year.

<b>Code Table ID C165</b>	<b>DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE</b>
<b>Code</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>
1	Permanent Removal By A Teacher From Class (Teacher has removed the student from classroom and denied the student the right to return. TEC §37.003 has been invoked.) – TEC §37.002(b)
2	Conduct Punishable As A Felony – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(A)
4	Possessed, Sold, Used, Or Was Under The Influence Of Marihuana Or Other Controlled Substance – TEC §§ 37.006(a)(2)(C) and 37.007(b)
5	Possessed, Sold, Used, Or Was Under The Influence Of An Alcoholic Beverage – TEC §§37.006(a)(2)(D) and 37.007(b)
6	Abuse Of A Volatile Chemical – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(E)
7	Public Lewdness Or Indecent Exposure – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(F)
8	Retaliation Against School Employee – TEC §§37.006(b) and 37.007(d)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
9	Based On Conduct Occurring Off Campus And While The Student Is Not In Attendance At A School-Sponsored Or School-Related Activity For Felony Offenses In Title 5, Penal Code – TEC §37.006(c), TEC §37.007(b)(4), and TEC § 37.0081
10	Based On Conduct Occurring Off Campus And While The Student Is Not In Attendance At A School-Sponsored Or School-Related Activity For Felony Offenses Not In Title 5, Penal Code – TEC §37.006(d) and TEC §37.007(b)(4)
11	Brought a Firearm to School - TEC 37.007(e) or Unlawful Carrying of a Handgun under Penal Code 46.02 - TEC 37.007(a)(1)
12	Unlawful Carrying of a Location-Restricted Knife under Penal Code 46.02 - TEC 37.007(a)(1) (Location-Restricted Knife - blade longer than 5.5 inches)
13	Unlawful Carrying of a Club under Penal Code 46.02 - TEC 37.007(a)(1)
14	Conduct Containing the Elements of an Offense Relating to Prohibited Weapons Under Penal Code 46.05 - TEC 37.007(a)(1)
16	Arson – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(B)
17	Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt To Commit Murder, Or Capital Murder – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(C)
18	Indecency With A Child – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(D)
19	Aggravated Kidnapping – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(E)
21	Violation Of Student Code Of Conduct Not Included Under TEC §§37.002(b), 37.006, or 37.007 (does not include student code of conduct violations covered in reason codes 33 and 34)
22	Criminal Mischief – TEC §37.007(f)
23	Emergency Placement/Expulsion – TEC §37.019

<b>Code Table ID C165</b>	<b>DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE</b>
26	Terroristic Threat – TEC §37.006(a)(1) or §37.007(b)
27	Assault Under Penal Code §22.01(a)(1) Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(b)(2)(C)
28	Assault Under Penal Code §22.01(a)(1) Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(B)
29	Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code §22.02 Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(d)
30	Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code §22.02 Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007 (a)(2)(A)
31	Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.011 Or Aggravated Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.021 Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(d)
32	Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.011 Or Aggravated Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.021 Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(A)
33	Possessed, Purchased, Used, or Accepted a Cigarette Or Tobacco Product As defined in the Health and Safety Code, Section 3.01, Chapter 161.25
34	School-Related Gang Violence Action by three or more persons having a common identifying sign or symbol or an identifiable sign or symbol or an identifiable leadership who associate in the commission of criminal activities under Penal Code §71.01
35	False Alarm/False Report – TEC §§37.006(a)(1) and 37.007(b)
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation – TEC §37.007(a)(3)
37	Felony Alcohol Violation – TEC §37.007(a)(3)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
41	Fighting/Mutual Combat – Excludes all offenses under Penal Code §22.01
46	Aggravated Robbery – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(F), TEC §37.007(C)(D) (HB9680)
47	Manslaughter – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(G)
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(H)
49	Engages In Deadly Conduct – TEC §37.007(b)(3)
55	Student Is Required To Register As A Sex Offender Under Chapter 62 Of The Code Of Criminal Procedure And Is Under Court Supervision - TEC §37.304. The offense(s) for which the student is required to register as a sex offender must have occurred on or after Sept. 1, 2007
56	Student Is Required To Register As A Sex Offender Under Chapter 62 Of The Code Of Criminal Procedure And Is Not Under Court Supervision - TEC §37.305. The offense(s) for which the student is required to register as a sex offender must have occurred on or after Sept. 1, 2007
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse Of Young Child Or Children Under Penal Code §21.02 Occurring on school property or while attending a school-sponsored or school-related activity on or off school property – TEC §37.007(a) (2) (I)
58	Breach of Computer Security – TEC §37.007(a)(5) (HB1224)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
--------------------------	---------------------------------

- 59 Serious Misbehavior, as defined by TEC §37.007(c), while expelled to/placed in a Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP)-  
TEC §37.007(c) defines "serious misbehavior" as:  
(1) deliberate violent behavior that poses a direct threat to the health or safety of others;  
(2) extortion, meaning the gaining of money or other property by force or threat;  
(3) conduct that constitutes coercion, as defined by Section 1.07, Penal Code; or  
(4) conduct that constitutes the offense of:  
(A) public lewdness under Section 21.07, Penal Code;  
(B) indecent exposure under Section 21.08, Penal Code;  
(C) criminal mischief under Section 28.03, Penal Code;  
(D) personal hazing under Section 37.152; or  
(E) harassment under Section 42.07(a)(1), Penal Code, of a student or district employee.



## Board Member Districts

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND ACCOUNTABILITY  
HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## By Board Member District, 2018–2019

Disciplinary Action Reason Code	Disciplinary Action Reason Code Description	Board Member District																						
		District I		District II		District III		District IV		District V		District VI		District VII		District VIII		District IX		All		District Wide		
		N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	
1	Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class																							
2	Conduct Punishable as a Felony			32	0.13	2	0.01	4	0.02	12	0.04			8	0.05	11	0.04					69	0.03	
4	Possessed Controlled Substance	516	1.65	264	1.07	226	0.96	120	0.73	162	0.55	180	0.83	98	0.63	104	0.40	237	1.13			1,907	0.91	
5	Possessed Alcohol Beverage	15	0.05	43	0.18	24	0.10	1	0.01	50	0.17	17	0.08	4	0.03	24	0.09	6	0.03			184	0.09	
6	Abuse of a Volatile Chemical																							
7	Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	9	0.03	16	0.07	4	0.02	2	0.01			6	0.03			4	0.02	12	0.06			51	0.02	
8	Retaliation Against School Employee																			4	0.02		4	0.00
9	Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5	4	0.01	4	0.02	3	0.01	2	0.01	5	0.02			3	0.02	2	0.01	1	0.00			19	0.01	
10	Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5			2	0.01	2	0.01													1	0.00		5	0.00
11	Used/Possessed Firearm	2	0.01	1	0.00	3	0.01	6	0.04	2	0.01			4	0.03	3	0.01	8	0.04			28	0.01	
12	Used/Possessed Illegal Knife			3	0.01					2	0.01									2	0.01		7	0.00
13	Unlawful Carrying of a Club																							
14	Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon	8	0.03	2	0.01	2	0.01	5	0.03	2	0.01	4	0.02							2	0.01		21	0.01
16	Arson			4	0.02					3	0.01											7	0.00	
17	Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder																							
18	Indecency with a Child																							
19	Aggravated Kidnapping																							
21	Violation of Student Code of Conduct	6,842	21.83	7,541	30.70	5,660	24.12	5,548	33.66	3,376	11.39	4,241	19.65	1,426	9.14	3,981	15.48	5,115	24.38	18	4.50	43,748	20.86	
22	Criminal Mischief	4	0.01	8	0.03			7	0.04			2	0.01			2	0.01	2	0.01			23	0.01	
23	Emergency Placement/Expulsion																							
26	Terroristic Threat	17	0.05	61	0.25	26	0.11	44	0.27	27	0.09	25	0.12	8	0.05	13	0.05	33	0.16	2	0.50	256	0.12	
27	Assault Against Employee/Volunteer	12	0.04	28	0.11	4	0.02	16	0.10			4	0.02	4	0.03	11	0.04	10	0.05			89	0.04	
28	Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	29	0.09	78	0.32	24	0.10	19	0.12	8	0.03	6	0.03	4	0.03	38	0.15	16	0.08			218	0.10	
29	Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer							3	0.02										1	0.00		3	0.00	
30	Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer			2	0.01			4	0.02	2	0.01											8	0.00	
31	Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer																							
32	Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		1	0.00													2	0.01			3	0.00		
33	Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	12	0.04	6	0.02	13	0.06	11	0.07	81	0.27	28	0.13	7	0.04	15	0.06	4	0.02			177	0.08	
34	School-Related Gang Violence			42	0.17	10	0.04	9	0.05										12	0.06		73	0.03	
35	False Alarm/False Report			3	0.01	6	0.03	2	0.01	4	0.01							4	0.02			19	0.01	
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation			2	0.01			3	0.02	2	0.01											5	0.00	
37	Felony Alcohol Violation																							
41	Fighting/Mutual Combat	745	2.38	1,470	5.98	738	3.14	964	5.85	404	1.36	641	2.97	176	1.13	437	1.70	632	3.01	1	0.25	6,208	2.96	
46	Aggravated Robbery	1	0.00							2	0.01											3	0.00	
47	Manslaughter																							
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide																							
49	Engages in Deadly Conduct																							
55	Sex Offender Under Court Supervision																							
56	Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision																							
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children																							
58	Breach of Computer Security															1	0.01					1	0.00	
59	Serious Misbehavior DAEP	2	0.01	10	0.04			5	0.03	2	0.01								12	0.06		31	0.01	
Total	Total	8,218	26.22	9,620	39.16	6,745	28.74	6,773	41.09	4,144	13.98	5,152	23.87	1,736	11.13	4,645	18.06	6,113	29.14	21	5.25	53,167	25.35	
	Total Enrollment	31,338		24,565		23,469		16,482		29,638		21,586		15,598		25,716		20,980		400		209,772		

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16												
268	Benbrook ES	592	55												
120	Browning ES	491	4												
122	Burbank ES	913	8												
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636					8	0.55	2	0.14				
48	Clifton MS	705	226					6	0.85						
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13					4	0.47	2	0.24				
115	Durham ES	573	0												
144	Durkee ES	574	4												
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
152	Field ES	464	4												
47	Fonville MS	810	965					24	2.96						
157	Garden Oaks	852	34												
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386					24	1.90						
351	Harper DAEP	14	40					3	21.43						
169	Harvard ES	657	1												
12	Heights HS	2,380	550					14	0.59						
170	Helms ES	474	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75					2	0.20						
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722					286	10.94	3	0.11			9	0.34
181	Janowski ES	551	6												
182	Jefferson ES	435	1												
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2												
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
198	Love ES	378	1												
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
61	Marshall MS	794	592					7	0.88	8	1.01				
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77												
359	Moreno ES	752	6												
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12					2	0.41						
210	Northline ES	560	15												
3	Northside HS	1,547	589					15	0.97						
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314					22	2.92						
249	Travis ES	687	1												
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863					99	5.19						
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,338</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1.65</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.03</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16												
268	Benbrook ES	592	55												
120	Browning ES	491	4												
122	Burbank ES	913	8												
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636												
48	Clifton MS	705	226												
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13												
115	Durham ES	573	0												
144	Durkee ES	574	4												
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
152	Field ES	464	4												
47	Fonville MS	810	965												
157	Garden Oaks	852	34												
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386												
351	Harper DAEP	14	40												
169	Harvard ES	657	1												
12	Heights HS	2,380	550			2	0.08			2	0.08				
170	Helms ES	474	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722												
181	Janowski ES	551	6												
182	Jefferson ES	435	1												
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2												
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
198	Love ES	378	1												
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
61	Marshall MS	794	592												
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77												
359	Moreno ES	752	6												
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12												
210	Northline ES	560	15												
3	Northside HS	1,547	589												
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314			2	0.27								
249	Travis ES	687	1												
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863												
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,338</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16											7	1.06
268	Benbrook ES	592	55											53	8.95
120	Browning ES	491	4											3	0.61
122	Burbank ES	913	8											7	0.77
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636											586	40.03
48	Clifton MS	705	226	2	0.28									149	21.13
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13											7	0.83
115	Durham ES	573	0												
144	Durkee ES	574	4											4	0.70
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
152	Field ES	464	4											4	0.86
47	Fonville MS	810	965											839	103.58
157	Garden Oaks	852	34											30	3.52
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386											289	22.83
351	Harper DAEP	14	40											28	200.00
169	Harvard ES	657	1											1	0.15
12	Heights HS	2,380	550											532	22.35
170	Helms ES	474	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75											72	7.32
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722	6	0.23									2,125	81.29
181	Janowski ES	551	6											6	1.09
182	Jefferson ES	435	1												
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2											2	0.35
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
198	Love ES	378	1											1	0.26
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
61	Marshall MS	794	592											517	65.11
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77											71	17.23
359	Moreno ES	752	6											6	0.80
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12											10	2.07
210	Northline ES	560	15											15	2.68
3	Northside HS	1,547	589											539	34.84
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314											286	37.93
249	Travis ES	687	1											1	0.15
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Walttrip HS	1,907	863											652	34.19
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,338</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6,842</b>	<b>21.83</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0										
107	Barrick ES	659	16										
268	Benbrook ES	592	55										
120	Browning ES	491	4										
122	Burbank ES	913	8										
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636									2	0.14
48	Clifton MS	705	226					2	0.28				
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13										
115	Durham ES	573	0										
144	Durkee ES	574	4										
352	Farias ECC	434	0										
152	Field ES	464	4										
47	Fonville MS	810	965					2	0.25			2	0.25
157	Garden Oaks	852	34										
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386							2	0.16	4	0.32
351	Harper DAEP	14	40					1	7.14				
169	Harvard ES	657	1										
12	Heights HS	2,380	550										
170	Helms ES	474	0										
286	Herrera ES	889	0										
53	Hogg MS	984	75					1	0.10				
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722					4	0.15	6	0.23	12	0.46
181	Janowski ES	551	6										
182	Jefferson ES	435	1										
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2										
197	Looscan ES	327	0										
198	Love ES	378	1										
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0										
61	Marshall MS	794	592					4	0.50	2	0.25	2	0.25
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77										
359	Moreno ES	752	6										
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12										
210	Northline ES	560	15										
3	Northside HS	1,547	589										
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0										
24	Scarborough HS	754	314									4	0.53
249	Travis ES	687	1										
252	Wainwright ES	520	0										
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863	4	0.21			3	0.16	2	0.10	3	0.16
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,338</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.09</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0										
107	Barrick ES	659	16										
268	Benbrook ES	592	55										
120	Browning ES	491	4										
122	Burbank ES	913	8									1	0.11
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636										
48	Clifton MS	705	226										
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13										
115	Durham ES	573	0										
144	Durkee ES	574	4										
352	Farias ECC	434	0										
152	Field ES	464	4										
47	Fonville MS	810	965									1	0.12
157	Garden Oaks	852	34										
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386										
351	Harper DAEP	14	40										
169	Harvard ES	657	1										
12	Heights HS	2,380	550										
170	Helms ES	474	0										
286	Herrera ES	889	0										
53	Hogg MS	984	75										
310	Houston MSTA HS	2,614	2,722									4	0.15
181	Janowski ES	551	6										
182	Jefferson ES	435	1										
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2										
197	Looscan ES	327	0										
198	Love ES	378	1										
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0										
61	Marshall MS	794	592										
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77										
359	Moreno ES	752	6										
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12										
210	Northline ES	560	15										
3	Northside HS	1,547	589										
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0										
24	Scarborough HS	754	314										
249	Travis ES	687	1										
252	Wainwright ES	520	0										
15	Walttrip HS	1,907	863									6	0.31
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,338</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.04</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16									9	1.37		
268	Benbrook ES	592	55									2	0.34		
120	Browning ES	491	4									1	0.20		
122	Burbank ES	913	8												
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636									38	2.60		
48	Clifton MS	705	226									67	9.50		
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13												
115	Durham ES	573	0												
144	Durkee ES	574	4												
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
152	Field ES	464	4												
47	Fonville MS	810	965									95	11.73		
157	Garden Oaks	852	34									4	0.47		
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386									67	5.29		
351	Harper DAEP	14	40									8	57.14		
169	Harvard ES	657	1												
12	Heights HS	2,380	550												
170	Helms ES	474	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722									266	10.18	1	0.04
181	Janowski ES	551	6												
182	Jefferson ES	435	1									1	0.23		
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2												
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
198	Love ES	378	1												
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
61	Marshall MS	794	592									52	6.55		
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77									6	1.46		
359	Moreno ES	752	6												
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12												
210	Northline ES	560	15												
3	Northside HS	1,547	589									35	2.26		
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314												
249	Travis ES	687	1												
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863									94	4.93		
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,338</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16												
268	Benbrook ES	592	55												
120	Browning ES	491	4												
122	Burbank ES	913	8												
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636												
48	Clifton MS	705	226												
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13												
115	Durham ES	573	0												
144	Durkee ES	574	4												
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
152	Field ES	464	4												
47	Fonville MS	810	965												
157	Garden Oaks	852	34												
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386												
351	Harper DAEP	14	40												
169	Harvard ES	657	1												
12	Heights HS	2,380	550												
170	Helms ES	474	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722												
181	Janowski ES	551	6												
182	Jefferson ES	435	1												
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2												
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
198	Love ES	378	1												
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
61	Marshall MS	794	592												
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77												
359	Moreno ES	752	6												
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12												
210	Northline ES	560	15												
3	Northside HS	1,547	589												
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314												
249	Travis ES	687	1												
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Walttrip HS	1,907	863												
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,338</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0				
107	Barrick ES	659	16				
268	Benbrook ES	592	55				
120	Browning ES	491	4				
122	Burbank ES	913	8				
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636				
48	Clifton MS	705	226				
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13				
115	Durham ES	573	0				
144	Durkee ES	574	4				
352	Farias ECC	434	0				
152	Field ES	464	4				
47	Fonville MS	810	965			2	0.25
157	Garden Oaks	852	34				
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386				
351	Harper DAEP	14	40				
169	Harvard ES	657	1				
12	Heights HS	2,380	550				
170	Helms ES	474	0				
286	Herrera ES	889	0				
53	Hogg MS	984	75				
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722				
181	Janowski ES	551	6				
182	Jefferson ES	435	1				
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2				
197	Looscan ES	327	0				
198	Love ES	378	1				
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0				
61	Marshall MS	794	592				
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77				
359	Moreno ES	752	6				
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12				
210	Northline ES	560	15				
3	Northside HS	1,547	589				
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0				
24	Scarborough HS	754	314				
249	Travis ES	687	1				
252	Wainwright ES	520	0				
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863				
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,338</b>	<b>8,218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
109	Berry ES	800	1												
42	Black MS	1,233	938					22	1.78	2	0.16				
121	Bruce ES	495	43												
125	Burrus ES	454	29												
358	Cook ES	626	14												
132	Coop ES	736	28												
140	Dogan ES	610	26							18	2.95				
475	Elmore ES	588	61												
78	Fleming MS	486	824					16	3.29						
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951			2	0.24	10	1.21						
283	Garcia ES	594	65												
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443					3	1.46						
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
52	Henry MS	829	1,369					30	3.62	4	0.48				
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77												
473	Hilliard ES	533	34												
50	Holland MS	673	347					10	1.49					4	0.59
180	Isaacs ES	305	66							6	1.97				
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5												
7	Kashmere HS	777	331			1	0.13	19	2.45						
188	Kennedy ES	703	22												
79	Key MS	688	798					8	1.16	2	0.29				
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65					4	0.80						
179	McGowen ES	453	67												
477	North Forest HS	993	755			9	0.91	42	4.23						
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
213	Osborne ES	408	2												
113	Paige ES	464	51												
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2					2	0.75						
232	Ross ES	373	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	14												
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637			6	4.84	71	57.26	2	1.61				
479	Shadydale ES	900	2												
242	Smith ES	866	15												
245	Stevens ES	653	20												
16	Washington HS	760	581					13	1.71					12	1.58
254	Wesley ES	346	18												
18	Wheatley HS	874	521			12	1.37	6	0.69						
82	Williams MS	496	397			2	0.40	8	1.61	9	1.81				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>24,565</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>1.07</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.07</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
109	Berry ES	800	1												
42	Black MS	1,233	938			2	0.16	2	0.16						
121	Bruce ES	495	43												
125	Burrus ES	454	29												
358	Cook ES	626	14												
132	Coop ES	736	28												
140	Dogan ES	610	26												
475	Elmore ES	588	61												
78	Fleming MS	486	824												
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951												
283	Garcia ES	594	65												
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443			1	0.49								
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
52	Henry MS	829	1,369												
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77												
473	Hilliard ES	533	34												
50	Holland MS	673	347												
180	Isaacs ES	305	66												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5												
7	Kashmere HS	777	331					1	0.13						
188	Kennedy ES	703	22												
79	Key MS	688	798												
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65												
179	McGowen ES	453	67												
477	North Forest HS	993	755												
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
213	Osborne ES	408	2												
113	Paige ES	464	51												
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2												
232	Ross ES	373	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	14												
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637												
479	Shadydale ES	900	2												
242	Smith ES	866	15												
245	Stevens ES	653	20												
16	Washington HS	760	581												
254	Wesley ES	346	18												
18	Wheatley HS	874	521												
82	Williams MS	496	397												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>24,565</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
109	Berry ES	800	1											1	0.13
42	Black MS	1,233	938											763	61.88
121	Bruce ES	495	43											29	5.86
125	Burrus ES	454	29											19	4.19
358	Cook ES	626	14											12	1.92
132	Coop ES	736	28											28	3.80
140	Dogan ES	610	26											8	1.31
475	Elmore ES	588	61											61	10.37
78	Fleming MS	486	824											664	136.63
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951											711	85.87
283	Garcia ES	594	65											57	9.60
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443											345	168.29
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
52	Henry MS	829	1,369											1,226	147.89
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77											58	11.18
473	Hilliard ES	533	34											32	6.00
50	Holland MS	673	347											231	34.32
180	Isaacs ES	305	66											51	16.72
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5											5	1.28
7	Kashmere HS	777	331					4	0.51					196	25.23
188	Kennedy ES	703	22											22	3.13
79	Key MS	688	798											620	90.12
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65											49	9.78
179	McGowen ES	453	67											50	11.04
477	North Forest HS	993	755											528	53.17
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
213	Osborne ES	408	2											2	0.49
113	Paige ES	464	51											36	7.76
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2												
232	Ross ES	373	1											1	0.27
237	Scarborough ES	684	14											12	1.75
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637											468	377.42
479	Shadydale ES	900	2											2	0.22
242	Smith ES	866	15											10	1.15
245	Stevens ES	653	20											20	3.06
16	Washington HS	760	581											498	65.53
254	Wesley ES	346	18											18	5.20
18	Wheatley HS	874	521											416	47.60
82	Williams MS	496	397											292	58.87
<b>Total</b>		<b>24,565</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7,541</b>	<b>30.70</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0										
109	Berry ES	800	1										
42	Black MS	1,233	938					6	0.49				
121	Bruce ES	495	43										
125	Burrus ES	454	29										
358	Cook ES	626	14										
132	Coop ES	736	28										
140	Dogan ES	610	26										
475	Elmore ES	588	61										
78	Fleming MS	486	824					3	0.62				
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0										
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951					4	0.48			14	1.69
283	Garcia ES	594	65										
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443	2	0.98								
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0										
52	Henry MS	829	1,369					6	0.72				
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77										
473	Hilliard ES	533	34										
50	Holland MS	673	347					2	0.30			8	1.19
180	Isaacs ES	305	66										
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5										
7	Kashmere HS	777	331									1	0.13
188	Kennedy ES	703	22										
79	Key MS	688	798	2	0.29			4	0.58				
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65										
179	McGowen ES	453	67										
477	North Forest HS	993	755					4	0.40	8	0.81	30	3.02
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0										
213	Osborne ES	408	2										
113	Paige ES	464	51							2	0.43		
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2										
232	Ross ES	373	1										
237	Scarborough ES	684	14										
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637	2	1.61			16	12.90	7	5.65	15	12.10
479	Shadydale ES	900	2										
242	Smith ES	866	15										
245	Stevens ES	653	20										
16	Washington HS	760	581	2	0.26							4	0.53
254	Wesley ES	346	18										
18	Wheatley HS	874	521					2	0.23				
82	Williams MS	496	397					14	2.82	11	2.22	6	1.21
	<b>Total</b>	<b>24,565</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0.25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0.32</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0										
109	Berry ES	800	1										
42	Black MS	1,233	938										
121	Bruce ES	495	43										
125	Burrus ES	454	29										
358	Cook ES	626	14										
132	Coop ES	736	28										
140	Dogan ES	610	26										
475	Elmore ES	588	61										
78	Fleming MS	486	824										
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0										
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951							1	0.12		
283	Garcia ES	594	65										
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443			2	0.98						
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0										
52	Henry MS	829	1,369										
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77										
473	Hilliard ES	533	34										
50	Holland MS	673	347										
180	Isaacs ES	305	66										
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5										
7	Kashmere HS	777	331										
188	Kennedy ES	703	22										
79	Key MS	688	798									2	0.29
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65										
179	McGowen ES	453	67										
477	North Forest HS	993	755										
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0										
213	Osborne ES	408	2										
113	Paige ES	464	51										
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2										
232	Ross ES	373	1										
237	Scarborough ES	684	14										
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637										
479	Shadydale ES	900	2										
242	Smith ES	866	15										
245	Stevens ES	653	20										
16	Washington HS	760	581									3	0.39
254	Wesley ES	346	18										
18	Wheatley HS	874	521									1	0.11
82	Williams MS	496	397										
	<b>Total</b>	<b>24,565</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.02</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
109	Berry ES	800	1												
42	Black MS	1,233	938									141	11.44		
121	Bruce ES	495	43									14	2.83		
125	Burrus ES	454	29									10	2.20		
358	Cook ES	626	14									2	0.32		
132	Coop ES	736	28												
140	Dogan ES	610	26												
475	Elmore ES	588	61												
78	Fleming MS	486	824			3	0.62					138	28.40		
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951									209	25.24		
283	Garcia ES	594	65									8	1.35		
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443									90	43.90		
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
52	Henry MS	829	1,369									103	12.42		
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77									19	3.66		
473	Hilliard ES	533	34									2	0.38		
50	Holland MS	673	347									92	13.67		
180	Isaacs ES	305	66									9	2.95		
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5												
7	Kashmere HS	777	331					2	0.26			107	13.77		
188	Kennedy ES	703	22												
79	Key MS	688	798									160	23.26		
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65									12	2.40		
179	McGowen ES	453	67									17	3.75		
477	North Forest HS	993	755	30	3.02							104	10.47		
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
213	Osborne ES	408	2												
113	Paige ES	464	51									13	2.80		
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2												
232	Ross ES	373	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	14									2	0.29		
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637	12	9.68							28	22.58		
479	Shadydale ES	900	2												
242	Smith ES	866	15									5	0.58		
245	Stevens ES	653	20												
16	Washington HS	760	581									49	6.45		
254	Wesley ES	346	18												
18	Wheatley HS	874	521									84	9.61		
82	Williams MS	496	397									52	10.48		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>24,565</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>5.98</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
109	Berry ES	800	1												
42	Black MS	1,233	938												
121	Bruce ES	495	43												
125	Burrus ES	454	29												
358	Cook ES	626	14												
132	Coop ES	736	28												
140	Dogan ES	610	26												
475	Elmore ES	588	61												
78	Fleming MS	486	824												
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951												
283	Garcia ES	594	65												
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
52	Henry MS	829	1,369												
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77												
473	Hilliard ES	533	34												
50	Holland MS	673	347												
180	Isaacs ES	305	66												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5												
7	Kashmere HS	777	331												
188	Kennedy ES	703	22												
79	Key MS	688	798												
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65												
179	McGowen ES	453	67												
477	North Forest HS	993	755												
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
213	Osborne ES	408	2												
113	Paige ES	464	51												
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2												
232	Ross ES	373	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	14												
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637												
479	Shadydale ES	900	2												
242	Smith ES	866	15												
245	Stevens ES	653	20												
16	Washington HS	760	581												
254	Wesley ES	346	18												
18	Wheatley HS	874	521												
82	Williams MS	496	397												
<b>Total</b>		<b>24,565</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0				
109	Berry ES	800	1				
42	Black MS	1,233	938				
121	Bruce ES	495	43				
125	Burrus ES	454	29				
358	Cook ES	626	14				
132	Coop ES	736	28				
140	Dogan ES	610	26				
475	Elmore ES	588	61				
78	Fleming MS	486	824				
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0				
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951				
283	Garcia ES	594	65				
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443				
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0				
52	Henry MS	829	1,369				
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77				
473	Hilliard ES	533	34				
50	Holland MS	673	347				
180	Isaacs ES	305	66				
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5				
7	Kashmere HS	777	331				
188	Kennedy ES	703	22				
79	Key MS	688	798				
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65				
179	McGowen ES	453	67				
477	North Forest HS	993	755				
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0				
213	Osborne ES	408	2				
113	Paige ES	464	51				
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2				
232	Ross ES	373	1				
237	Scarborough ES	684	14				
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637			10	8.06
479	Shadydale ES	900	2				
242	Smith ES	866	15				
245	Stevens ES	653	20				
16	Washington HS	760	581				
254	Wesley ES	346	18				
18	Wheatley HS	874	521				
82	Williams MS	496	397				
<b>Total</b>		<b>24,565</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.04</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District III - Sergio Lira, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	341	0												
112	Bonner ES	797	2												
117	Briscoe ES	262	1												
119	Brookline ES	900	28												
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147			2	0.07	100	3.46	2	0.07			4	0.14
133	Cornelius ES	867	2												
290	Crespo ES	766	1												
297	Davila ES	404	0												
383	De Anda ES	686	15							10	1.46				
138	DeZavala ES	542	5												
45	Deady MS	669	752							22	3.29	4	0.60		
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
291	Gallegos ES	361	15												
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19												
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3												
162	Gregg ES	553	8												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207							6	0.48	4	0.32		
194	Lewis ES	791	8												
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071							60	3.14				
264	Mitchell ES	388	34												
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12												
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081							12	1.12				
214	Park Place ES	952	1												
216	Patterson ES	933	10												
233	Rucker ES	431	5												
281	Sanchez ES	581	1												
373	Seguin ES	545	6												
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311							26	1.80	4	0.28		
<b>Total</b>		<b>23,469</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>0.96</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District III - Sergio Lira, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	341	0												
112	Bonner ES	797	2												
117	Briscoe ES	262	1												
119	Brookline ES	900	28												
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147					2	0.07	1	0.03				
133	Cornelius ES	867	2												
290	Crespo ES	766	1												
297	Davila ES	404	0												
383	DeAnda ES	686	15												
138	DeZavala ES	542	5												
45	Deady MS	669	752												
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
291	Gallegos ES	361	15												
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19												
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3												
162	Gregg ES	553	8												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207												
194	Lewis ES	791	8												
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071			3	0.16			2	0.10				
264	Mitchell ES	388	34												
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12												
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081												
214	Park Place ES	952	1												
216	Patterson ES	933	10												
233	Rucker ES	431	5												
281	Sanchez ES	581	1												
373	Seguin ES	545	6												
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311												
<b>Total</b>		<b>23,469</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District III - Sergio Lira, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	341	0												
112	Bonner ES	797	2											2	0.25
117	Briscoe ES	262	1											1	0.38
119	Brookline ES	900	28											28	3.11
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147											849	29.40
133	Cornelius ES	867	2											2	0.23
290	Crespo ES	766	1											1	0.13
297	Davila ES	404	0												
383	DeAnda ES	686	15											5	0.73
138	DeZavala ES	542	5											4	0.74
45	Deady MS	669	752											595	88.94
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
291	Gallegos ES	361	15											15	4.16
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19											19	2.75
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3											3	0.45
162	Gregg ES	553	8											8	1.45
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207											983	77.83
194	Lewis ES	791	8											8	1.01
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071											904	47.28
264	Mitchell ES	388	34											34	8.76
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12											10	2.94
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081											956	89.60
214	Park Place ES	952	1											1	0.11
216	Patterson ES	933	10											8	0.86
233	Rucker ES	431	5											5	1.16
281	Sanchez ES	581	1											1	0.17
373	Seguin ES	545	6											6	1.10
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311											1,212	83.82
<b>Total</b>		<b>23,469</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,660</b>	<b>24.12</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District III - Sergio Lira, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	341	0										
112	Bonner ES	797	2										
117	Briscoe ES	262	1										
119	Brookline ES	900	28										
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147					2	0.07			4	0.14
133	Cornelius ES	867	2										
290	Crespo ES	766	1										
297	Davila ES	404	0										
383	De Anda ES	686	15										
138	DeZavala ES	542	5										
45	Deady MS	669	752					10	1.49				
155	Franklin ES	437	0										
291	Gallegos ES	361	15										
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19										
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3										
162	Gregg ES	553	8										
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0										
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207					4	0.32	2	0.16		
194	Lewis ES	791	8										
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071					8	0.42			14	0.73
264	Mitchell ES	388	34										
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12										
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081					2	0.19			6	0.56
214	Park Place ES	952	1										
216	Patterson ES	933	10							2	0.21		
233	Rucker ES	431	5										
281	Sanchez ES	581	1										
373	Seguin ES	545	6										
244	Southmayd ES	583	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311										
<b>Total</b>		<b>23,469</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.10</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District III - Sergio Lira, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	341	0										
112	Bonner ES	797	2										
117	Briscoe ES	262	1										
119	Brookline ES	900	28										
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147									11	0.38
133	Cornelius ES	867	2										
290	Crespo ES	766	1										
297	Davila ES	404	0										
383	DeAnda ES	686	15										
138	DeZavala ES	542	5										
45	Deady MS	669	752										
155	Franklin ES	437	0										
291	Gallegos ES	361	15										
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19										
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3										
162	Gregg ES	553	8										
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0										
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207										
194	Lewis ES	791	8										
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071									1	0.05
264	Mitchell ES	388	34										
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12										
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081										
214	Park Place ES	952	1										
216	Patterson ES	933	10										
233	Rucker ES	431	5										
281	Sanchez ES	581	1										
373	Seguin ES	545	6										
244	Southmayd ES	583	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311									1	0.07
<b>Total</b>		<b>23,469</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.06</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District III - Sergio Lira, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	341	0												
112	Bonner ES	797	2												
117	Briscoe ES	262	1												
119	Brookline ES	900	28												
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147	8	0.28								162	5.61	
133	Cornelius ES	867	2												
290	Crespo ES	766	1												
297	Davila ES	404	0												
383	DeAnda ES	686	15												
138	DeZavala ES	542	5									1	0.18		
45	Deady MS	669	752	2	0.30							119	17.79		
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
291	Gallegos ES	361	15												
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19												
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3												
162	Gregg ES	553	8												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207									208	16.47		
194	Lewis ES	791	8												
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071									79	4.13		
264	Mitchell ES	388	34												
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12									2	0.59		
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081			6	0.56					99	9.28		
214	Park Place ES	952	1												
216	Patterson ES	933	10												
233	Rucker ES	431	5												
281	Sanchez ES	581	1												
373	Seguin ES	545	6												
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311									68	4.70		
<b>Total</b>		<b>23,469</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District III - Sergio Lira, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	341	0												
112	Bonner ES	797	2												
117	Briscoe ES	262	1												
119	Brookline ES	900	28												
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147												
133	Cornelius ES	867	2												
290	Crespo ES	766	1												
297	Davila ES	404	0												
383	DeAnda ES	686	15												
138	DeZavala ES	542	5												
45	Deady MS	669	752												
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
291	Gallegos ES	361	15												
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19												
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3												
162	Gregg ES	553	8												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207												
194	Lewis ES	791	8												
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071												
264	Mitchell ES	388	34												
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12												
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081												
214	Park Place ES	952	1												
216	Patterson ES	933	10												
233	Rucker ES	431	5												
281	Sanchez ES	581	1												
373	Seguin ES	545	6												
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311												
<b>Total</b>		<b>23,469</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District III - Sergio Lira, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	341	0				
112	Bonner ES	797	2				
117	Briscoe ES	262	1				
119	Brookline ES	900	28				
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147				
133	Cornelius ES	867	2				
290	Crespo ES	766	1				
297	Davila ES	404	0				
383	DeAnda ES	686	15				
138	DeZavala ES	542	5				
45	Deady MS	669	752				
155	Franklin ES	437	0				
291	Gallegos ES	361	15				
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19				
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3				
162	Gregg ES	553	8				
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0				
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207				
194	Lewis ES	791	8				
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071				
264	Mitchell ES	388	34				
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12				
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081				
214	Park Place ES	952	1				
216	Patterson ES	933	10				
233	Rucker ES	431	5				
281	Sanchez ES	581	1				
373	Seguin ES	545	6				
244	Southmayd ES	583	0				
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311				
<b>Total</b>		<b>23,469</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40												
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312					18	3.88						
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200			2	0.27								
108	Bastian ES	708	1												
110	Blackshear ES	418	21												
123	Codwell ES	410	48												
44	Cullen MS	353	761					12	3.40						
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3												
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33					6	3.00						
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91					14	1.83						
154	Foster ES	439	44												
348	HAIS HS	495	8												
97	HCC Lifeskills	62	0												
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20												
320	JJAEP	12	21							1	8.33				
6	Jones HS	390	72					22	5.64						
187	Kelso ES	448	29												
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70												
195	Lockhart ES	573	14												
201	MacGregor ES	587	4												
203	Mading ES	434	0												
217	Peck ES	528	11												
224	Red ES	601	5												
239	Shearn ES	604	42												
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869			2	0.13	36	2.42						
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226												
243	Thompson ES	415	8												
257	Whidby ES	590	85												
463	YWCPA	477	10					2	0.42						
20	Yates HS	879	1,689					10	1.14						
247	Young ES	301	36												
<b>Total</b>		<b>16,482</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40												
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312												
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200												
108	Bastian ES	708	1												
110	Blackshear ES	418	21												
123	Codwell ES	410	48												
44	Cullen MS	353	761												
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3												
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33												
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91												
154	Foster ES	439	44												
348	HAIS HS	495	8												
97	HCC Lifeskills	62	0												
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20												
320	JJAEP	12	21									6	50.00		
6	Jones HS	390	72												
187	Kelso ES	448	29												
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70												
195	Lockhart ES	573	14												
201	MacGregor ES	587	4												
203	Mading ES	434	0												
217	Peck ES	528	11												
224	Red ES	601	5												
239	Shearn ES	604	42												
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869												
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226												
243	Thompson ES	415	8												
257	Whidby ES	590	85												
463	YWCPA	477	10												
20	Yates HS	879	1,689					2	0.23						
247	Young ES	301	36												
<b>Total</b>		<b>16,482</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40											23	9.91
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312											1,073	231.25
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200											140	19.23
108	Bastian ES	708	1											1	0.14
110	Blackshear ES	418	21											19	4.55
123	Codwell ES	410	48											29	7.07
44	Cullen MS	353	761											601	170.25
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3											3	0.95
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33											21	10.50
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91											62	8.12
154	Foster ES	439	44											40	9.11
348	HAIS HS	495	8											6	1.21
97	HCC Lifeskills	62	0												
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20											17	4.17
320	JJAEP	12	21	4	33.33									7	58.33
6	Jones HS	390	72											36	9.23
187	Kelso ES	448	29											25	5.58
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70											70	4.78
195	Lockhart ES	573	14											9	1.57
201	MacGregor ES	587	4											3	0.51
203	Mading ES	434	0												
217	Peck ES	528	11											11	2.08
224	Red ES	601	5											2	0.33
239	Shearn ES	604	42											37	6.13
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869	1	0.07									677	45.47
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226											1,027	172.90
243	Thompson ES	415	8											5	1.20
257	Whidby ES	590	85											66	11.19
463	YWCPA	477	10											4	0.84
20	Yates HS	879	1,689											1,514	172.24
247	Young ES	301	36											20	6.64
<b>Total</b>		<b>16,482</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>33.66</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents									28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		N	N/S
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40					4	1.72				
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312					20	4.31	2	0.43	2	0.43
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200										
108	Bastian ES	708	1										
110	Blackshear ES	418	21										
123	Codwell ES	410	48										
44	Cullen MS	353	761	2	0.57			13	3.68	6	1.70	2	0.57
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3										
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33					2	1.00				
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91										
154	Foster ES	439	44					2	0.46				
348	HAIS HS	495	8										
97	HCC Lifeskills	62	0										
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20										
320	JJAEP	12	21										
6	Jones HS	390	72										
187	Kelso ES	448	29										
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70										
195	Lockhart ES	573	14										
201	MacGregor ES	587	4										
203	Mading ES	434	0										
217	Peck ES	528	11										
224	Red ES	601	5					2	0.33				
239	Shearn ES	604	42										
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869					1	0.07	2	0.13	8	0.54
328	TSU Charter	100	0										
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226	5	0.84					4	0.67		
243	Thompson ES	415	8										
257	Whidby ES	590	85										
463	YWCPA	477	10										
20	Yates HS	879	1,689							2	0.23	7	0.80
247	Young ES	301	36										
<b>Total</b>		<b>16,482</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.12</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40										
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312	2	0.43	4	0.86						
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200										
108	Bastian ES	708	1										
110	Blackshear ES	418	21										
123	Codwell ES	410	48										
44	Cullen MS	353	761										
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3										
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33										
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91										
154	Foster ES	439	44										
348	HAIS HS	495	8										
97	HCC Lifeskills	62	0										
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20										
320	JJAEP	12	21	1	8.33								
6	Jones HS	390	72										
187	Kelso ES	448	29										
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70										
195	Lockhart ES	573	14										
201	MacGregor ES	587	4										
203	Mading ES	434	0										
217	Peck ES	528	11										
224	Red ES	601	5										
239	Shearn ES	604	42										
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869									6	0.40
328	TSU Charter	100	0										
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226									4	0.67
243	Thompson ES	415	8										
257	Whidby ES	590	85										
463	YWCPA	477	10									1	0.21
20	Yates HS	879	1,689										
247	Young ES	301	36										
<b>Total</b>		<b>16,482</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.07</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40									13	5.60		
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312									191	41.16		
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200									58	7.97		
108	Bastian ES	708	1												
110	Blackshear ES	418	21									2	0.48		
123	Codwell ES	410	48									19	4.63		
44	Cullen MS	353	761			2	0.57					121	34.28		
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3												
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33									4	2.00		
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91									15	1.96		
154	Foster ES	439	44									2	0.46		
348	HAIS HS	495	8									2	0.40		
97	HCC Lifeskills	62	0												
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20									3	0.74		
320	JJAEP	12	21					2	16.67						
6	Jones HS	390	72									14	3.59		
187	Kelso ES	448	29									4	0.89		
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70												
195	Lockhart ES	573	14									5	0.87		
201	MacGregor ES	587	4									1	0.17		
203	Mading ES	434	0												
217	Peck ES	528	11												
224	Red ES	601	5									1	0.17		
239	Shearn ES	604	42									5	0.83		
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869	9	0.60							127	8.53		
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226									183	30.81		
243	Thompson ES	415	8									3	0.72		
257	Whidby ES	590	85									19	3.22		
463	YWCPA	477	10					1	0.21			2	0.42		
20	Yates HS	879	1,689									154	17.52		
247	Young ES	301	36									16	5.32		
<b>Total</b>		<b>16,482</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>5.85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40												
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312												
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200												
108	Bastian ES	708	1												
110	Blackshear ES	418	21												
123	Codwell ES	410	48												
44	Cullen MS	353	761												
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3												
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33												
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91												
154	Foster ES	439	44												
348	HAIS HS	495	8												
97	HCC Lifeskills	62	0												
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20												
320	JJAEP	12	21												
6	Jones HS	390	72												
187	Kelso ES	448	29												
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70												
195	Lockhart ES	573	14												
201	MacGregor ES	587	4												
203	Mading ES	434	0												
217	Peck ES	528	11												
224	Red ES	601	5												
239	Shearn ES	604	42												
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869												
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226												
243	Thompson ES	415	8												
257	Whidby ES	590	85												
463	YWCPA	477	10												
20	Yates HS	879	1,689												
247	Young ES	301	36												
<b>Total</b>		<b>16,482</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40				
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312				
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200				
108	Bastian ES	708	1				
110	Blackshear ES	418	21				
123	Codwell ES	410	48				
44	Cullen MS	353	761			2	0.57
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3				
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33				
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91				
154	Foster ES	439	44				
348	HAIS HS	495	8				
97	HCC Lifeskills	62	0				
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20				
320	JJAEP	12	21				
6	Jones HS	390	72				
187	Kelso ES	448	29				
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70				
195	Lockhart ES	573	14				
201	MacGregor ES	587	4				
203	Mading ES	434	0				
217	Peck ES	528	11				
224	Red ES	601	5				
239	Shearn ES	604	42				
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869				
328	TSU Charter	100	0				
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226			3	0.51
243	Thompson ES	415	8				
257	Whidby ES	590	85				
463	YWCPA	477	10				
20	Yates HS	879	1,689				
247	Young ES	301	36				
<b>Total</b>		<b>16,482</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.03</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District V - Susan Deigaard, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021			10	0.30	40	1.20	8	0.24				
114	Braeburn ES	639	21					2	0.31						
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6					3	0.65						
130	Condit ES	772	4												
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
26	DeBakey HS	891	4												
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46												
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26												
148	Elrod ES	763	10												
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4												
342	Energized MS	522	59					20	3.83	6	1.15				
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600					8	0.79	2	0.20				
173	Herod ES	819	26												
178	Horn ES	807	4												
189	Kolter ES	650	2												
340	Las Americas	198	5												
59	Long Acad.	896	511					77	8.59	18	2.01				
196	Longfellow ES	742	12												
199	Lovett ES	685	2												
227	McNamara ES	936	1												
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793							2	0.13				
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829			2	0.11	10	0.56	6	0.34				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84							6	0.49				
221	Poe ES	866	21												
80	Rice School	1,143	12					2	0.17	2	0.17				
229	Roberts ES	757	4												
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4												
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21												
251	Twain ES	875	0												
255	West University ES	1,283	12												
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,638</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0.55</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District V - Susan Deigaard, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021			4	0.12			2	0.06				
114	Braeburn ES	639	21												
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6												
130	Condit ES	772	4												
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
26	DeBakey HS	891	4												
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46												
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26												
148	Elrod ES	763	10												
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4												
342	Energized MS	522	59												
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600												
173	Herod ES	819	26										2	0.24	
178	Horn ES	807	4												
189	Kolter ES	650	2												
340	Las Americas	198	5												
59	Long Acad.	896	511												
196	Longfellow ES	742	12												
199	Lovett ES	685	2												
227	McNamara ES	936	1												
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793					1	0.06						
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84												
221	Poe ES	866	21												
80	Rice School	1,143	12												
229	Roberts ES	757	4												
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4												
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21												
251	Twain ES	875	0												
255	West University ES	1,283	12												
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,638</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District V - Susan Deigaard, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021											845	25.45
114	Braeburn ES	639	21											19	2.97
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6											2	0.43
130	Condit ES	772	4											4	0.52
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
26	DeBakey HS	891	4											4	0.45
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46											39	11.71
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26											23	10.55
148	Elrod ES	763	10											8	1.05
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4											3	0.18
342	Energized MS	522	59											28	5.36
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600											497	49.06
173	Herod ES	819	26											22	2.69
178	Horn ES	807	4											4	0.50
189	Kolter ES	650	2											2	0.31
340	Las Americas	198	5											5	2.53
59	Long Acad.	896	511	2	0.22									315	35.16
196	Longfellow ES	742	12											10	1.35
199	Lovett ES	685	2											2	0.29
227	McNamara ES	936	1											1	0.11
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793			3	0.19							708	44.95
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829											702	39.64
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84											67	5.52
221	Poe ES	866	21											21	2.42
80	Rice School	1,143	12											6	0.52
229	Roberts ES	757	4											4	0.53
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4											2	0.21
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21											21	1.87
251	Twain ES	875	0												
255	West University ES	1,283	12											12	0.94
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,638</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>11.39</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District V - Susan Deigaard, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021					5	0.15				
114	Braeburn ES	639	21										
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6										
130	Condit ES	772	4										
136	Cunningham ES	699	0										
26	DeBakey HS	891	4										
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46										
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26										
148	Elrod ES	763	10										
350	Energized ECC	667	0										
364	Energized ES	1,682	4										
342	Energized MS	522	59					2	0.38				
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600					2	0.20				
173	Herod ES	819	26					2	0.24				
178	Horn ES	807	4										
189	Kolter ES	650	2										
340	Las Americas	198	5										
59	Long Acad.	896	511							8	0.89		
196	Longfellow ES	742	12										
199	Lovett ES	685	2										
227	McNamara ES	936	1										
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793					14	0.89				
354	Mistral ECC	355	0										
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829					2	0.11				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84										
221	Poe ES	866	21										
80	Rice School	1,143	12										
229	Roberts ES	757	4										
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4										
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21										
251	Twain ES	875	0										
255	West University ES	1,283	12										
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,638</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District V - Susan Deigaard, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021			2	0.06					42	1.27
114	Braeburn ES	639	21										
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6									1	0.22
130	Condit ES	772	4										
136	Cunningham ES	699	0										
26	DeBakey HS	891	4										
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46										
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26										
148	Elrod ES	763	10										
350	Energized ECC	667	0										
364	Energized ES	1,682	4									1	0.06
342	Energized MS	522	59										
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600									3	0.30
173	Herod ES	819	26										
178	Horn ES	807	4										
189	Kolter ES	650	2										
340	Las Americas	198	5										
59	Long Acad.	896	511										
196	Longfellow ES	742	12										
199	Lovett ES	685	2										
227	McNamara ES	936	1										
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793									1	0.06
354	Mistral ECC	355	0										
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829									23	1.30
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84									10	0.82
221	Poe ES	866	21										
80	Rice School	1,143	12										
229	Roberts ES	757	4										
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4										
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21										
251	Twain ES	875	0										
255	West University ES	1,283	12										
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,638</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0.27</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District V - Susan Deigaard, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021									61	1.84	2	0.06
114	Braeburn ES	639	21												
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6												
130	Condit ES	772	4												
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
26	DeBakey HS	891	4												
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46									7	2.10		
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26									3	1.38		
148	Elrod ES	763	10									2	0.26		
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4												
342	Energized MS	522	59									3	0.57		
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600									86	8.49		
173	Herod ES	819	26												
178	Horn ES	807	4												
189	Kolter ES	650	2												
340	Las Americas	198	5												
59	Long Acad.	896	511									91	10.16		
196	Longfellow ES	742	12									2	0.27		
199	Lovett ES	685	2												
227	McNamara ES	936	1												
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793			4	0.25					60	3.81		
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829									84	4.74		
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84									1	0.08		
221	Poe ES	866	21												
80	Rice School	1,143	12									2	0.17		
229	Roberts ES	757	4												
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4									2	0.21		
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21												
251	Twain ES	875	0												
255	West University ES	1,283	12												
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,638</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>1.36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District V - Susan Deigaard, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021												
114	Braeburn ES	639	21												
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6												
130	Condit ES	772	4												
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
26	DeBakey HS	891	4												
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46												
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26												
148	Elrod ES	763	10												
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4												
342	Energized MS	522	59												
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600												
173	Herod ES	819	26												
178	Horn ES	807	4												
189	Kolter ES	650	2												
340	Las Americas	198	5												
59	Long Acad.	896	511												
196	Longfellow ES	742	12												
199	Lovett ES	685	2												
227	McNamara ES	936	1												
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793												
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84												
221	Poe ES	866	21												
80	Rice School	1,143	12												
229	Roberts ES	757	4												
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4												
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21												
251	Twain ES	875	0												
255	West University ES	1,283	12												
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,638</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District V - Susan Deigaard, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021				
114	Braeburn ES	639	21				
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6				
130	Condit ES	772	4				
136	Cunningham ES	699	0				
26	DeBakey HS	891	4				
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46				
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26				
148	Elrod ES	763	10				
350	Energized ECC	667	0				
364	Energized ES	1,682	4				
342	Energized MS	522	59				
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600			2	0.20
173	Herod ES	819	26				
178	Horn ES	807	4				
189	Kolter ES	650	2				
340	Las Americas	198	5				
59	Long Acad.	896	511				
196	Longfellow ES	742	12				
199	Lovett ES	685	2				
227	McNamara ES	936	1				
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793				
354	Mistral ECC	355	0				
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84				
221	Poe ES	866	21				
80	Rice School	1,143	12				
229	Roberts ES	757	4				
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4				
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21				
251	Twain ES	875	0				
255	West University ES	1,283	12				
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,638</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	657	1												
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19												
111	Bonham ES	946	23												
275	Bush ES	884	9												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
149	Emerson ES	928	26												
209	Neff ECC	664	0												
394	Neff ES	783	6												
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18												
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280					24	1.95	6	0.49			2	0.16
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001					68	3.96	11	0.64				
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172					19	1.61						
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417					21	3.10						
285	Valley West ES	862	42												
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15												
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840					22	1.97					4	0.36
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258					24	0.83						
267	White, E. ES	761	21					2	0.26						
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>21,586</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.03</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	657	1												
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19												
111	Bonham ES	946	23												
275	Bush ES	884	9												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
149	Emerson ES	928	26												
209	Neff ECC	664	0												
394	Neff ES	783	6												
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18												
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280												
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001												
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172												
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417												
285	Valley West ES	862	42												
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15												
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840												
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258												
267	White, E. ES	761	21												
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>21,586</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	657	1											1	0.15
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19											17	2.40
111	Bonham ES	946	23											19	2.01
275	Bush ES	884	9											9	1.02
396	Daily ES	772	0												
149	Emerson ES	928	26											20	2.16
209	Neff ECC	664	0												
394	Neff ES	783	6											6	0.77
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18											16	1.35
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280	2	0.16									1,016	82.67
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4											4	0.67
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001	2	0.12									842	49.04
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172											139	11.79
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417											315	46.46
285	Valley West ES	862	42											15	1.74
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15											11	1.43
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840											674	60.50
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258											1,118	38.53
267	White, E. ES	761	21											19	2.50
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>21,586</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,241</b>	<b>19.65</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	657	1										
274	Askew ES	909	0										
151	Bell ES	707	19										
111	Bonham ES	946	23										
275	Bush ES	884	9										
396	Daily ES	772	0										
149	Emerson ES	928	26										
209	Neff ECC	664	0										
394	Neff ES	783	6										
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18										
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280					4	0.33			2	0.16
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001					6	0.35			4	0.23
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172										
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417					2	0.29				
285	Valley West ES	862	42										
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15										
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840					9	0.81				
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258					4	0.14	4	0.14		
267	White, E. ES	761	21										
392	Young Learners	1,344	0										
<b>Total</b>		<b>21,586</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.03</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	657	1										
274	Askew ES	909	0										
151	Bell ES	707	19										
111	Bonham ES	946	23										
275	Bush ES	884	9										
396	Daily ES	772	0										
149	Emerson ES	928	26										
209	Neff ECC	664	0										
394	Neff ES	783	6										
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18										
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280									1	0.08
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001									18	1.05
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172										
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417									1	0.15
285	Valley West ES	862	42										
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15										
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840										
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258									8	0.28
267	White, E. ES	761	21										
392	Young Learners	1,344	0										
<b>Total</b>		<b>21,586</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.13</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	657	1												
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19									2	0.28		
111	Bonham ES	946	23									4	0.42		
275	Bush ES	884	9												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
149	Emerson ES	928	26									6	0.65		
209	Neff ECC	664	0												
394	Neff ES	783	6												
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18									2	0.17		
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280									223	18.14		
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001									50	2.91		
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172									14	1.19		
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417									78	11.50		
285	Valley West ES	862	42									27	3.13		
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15									4	0.52		
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840									131	11.76		
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258									100	3.45		
267	White, E. ES	761	21												
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>21,586</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>2.97</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	657	1												
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19												
111	Bonham ES	946	23												
275	Bush ES	884	9												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
149	Emerson ES	928	26												
209	Neff ECC	664	0												
394	Neff ES	783	6												
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18												
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280												
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001												
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172												
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417												
285	Valley West ES	862	42												
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15												
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840												
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258												
267	White, E. ES	761	21												
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>21,586</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	657	1				
274	Askew ES	909	0				
151	Bell ES	707	19				
111	Bonham ES	946	23				
275	Bush ES	884	9				
396	Daily ES	772	0				
149	Emerson ES	928	26				
209	Neff ECC	664	0				
394	Neff ES	783	6				
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18				
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280				
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4				
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001				
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172				
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417				
285	Valley West ES	862	42				
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15				
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840				
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258				
267	White, E. ES	761	21				
392	Young Learners	1,344	0				
<b>Total</b>		<b>21,586</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VII - Anne Sung, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30												
116	Briargrove ES	891	3												
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243			8	0.25	48	1.53	4	0.13				
324	Liberty HS	365	15					2	0.55						
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22												
204	Memorial ES	344	3												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11					5	3.05						
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17												
228	River Oaks ES	675	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26												
353	School at St. George ES	793	39												
241	Sinclair ES	580	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230					10	1.18						
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1												
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091					33	1.63						
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15,598</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VII - Anne Sung, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30												
116	Briargrove ES	891	3												
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243												
324	Liberty HS	365	15												
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22												
204	Memorial ES	344	3												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11												
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17												
228	River Oaks ES	675	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26												
353	School at St. George ES	793	39												
241	Sinclair ES	580	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230												
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1												
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15,598</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VII - Anne Sung, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30											30	2.92
116	Briargrove ES	891	3											1	0.11
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243											144	4.59
324	Liberty HS	365	15											1	0.27
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22											17	2.27
204	Memorial ES	344	3											3	0.87
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11											6	3.66
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17											8	0.70
228	River Oaks ES	675	1											1	0.15
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26											26	2.66
353	School at St. George ES	793	39											39	4.92
241	Sinclair ES	580	4											4	0.69
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230											186	21.99
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1											1	0.17
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091											959	47.38
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15,598</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>9.14</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VII - Anne Sung, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30										
116	Briargrove ES	891	3							2	0.22		
344	Briarmeadow	606	0										
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243										
324	Liberty HS	365	15							2	0.55		
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22										
204	Memorial ES	344	3										
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11										
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17					4	0.35				
228	River Oaks ES	675	1										
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26										
353	School at St. George ES	793	39										
241	Sinclair ES	580	4										
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230					2	0.24				
483	White, M. ES	679	0										
259	Wilson	602	1										
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091					2	0.10				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15,598</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District VII - Anne Sung, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30										
116	Briargrove ES	891	3										
344	Briarmeadow	606	0										
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243										
324	Liberty HS	365	15										
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22										
204	Memorial ES	344	3										
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11										
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17										
228	River Oaks ES	675	1										
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26										
353	School at St. George ES	793	39										
241	Sinclair ES	580	4										
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230									7	0.83
483	White, M. ES	679	0										
259	Wilson	602	1										
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091										
<b>Total</b>		<b>15,598</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.04</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VII - Anne Sung, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30												
116	Briargrove ES	891	3												
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243									39	1.24		
324	Liberty HS	365	15									10	2.74		
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22									4	0.53		
204	Memorial ES	344	3												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11												
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17									5	0.44		
228	River Oaks ES	675	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26												
353	School at St. George ES	793	39												
241	Sinclair ES	580	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230									25	2.96		
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1												
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091									93	4.59		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15,598</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VII - Anne Sung, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30												
116	Briargrove ES	891	3												
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243												
324	Liberty HS	365	15												
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22												
204	Memorial ES	344	3												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11												
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17												
228	River Oaks ES	675	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26												
353	School at St. George ES	793	39												
241	Sinclair ES	580	4												
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230												
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1												
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091												
<b>Total</b>		<b>15,598</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VII - Anne Sung, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30				
116	Briargrove ES	891	3				
344	Briarmeadow	606	0				
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243				
324	Liberty HS	365	15				
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22	1	0.13		
204	Memorial ES	344	3				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11				
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17				
228	River Oaks ES	675	1				
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26				
353	School at St. George ES	793	39				
241	Sinclair ES	580	4				
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230				
483	White, M. ES	679	0				
259	Wilson	602	1				
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091				
<b>Total</b>		<b>15,598</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085			1	0.06	46	2.72					2	0.12
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36							22	4.55				
124	Burnet ES	487	9												
287	Cage ES	520	13												
322	Carnegie HS	808	36												
292	Carrillo ES	492	12												
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15												
135	Crockett ES	585	3												
345	East EC HS	476	2												
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27					6	1.39						
46	Edison MS	654	969											2	0.31
147	Eliot ES	606	1												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883			8	0.77	9	0.87						
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178					6	0.81						
34	HSLJ	469	20												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9												
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25					2	0.27						
192	Lantrip ES	720	14												
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7												
62	McReynolds MS	595	850					14	2.35	2	0.34				
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17					5	3.85						
54	Navarro MS	682	302			2	0.29	16	2.35						
212	Oates ES	386	6												
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
223	Pugh ES	390	7												
186	Robinson ES	522	2												
269	Scroggins ES	526	5												
240	Sherman ES	572	41												
100	TCAH	5,696	1												
279	Tijerina ES	342	7												
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,716</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085							3	0.18				
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36												
124	Burnet ES	487	9												
287	Cage ES	520	13												
322	Carnegie HS	808	36												
292	Carrillo ES	492	12												
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15												
135	Crockett ES	585	3												
345	East EC HS	476	2												
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27												
46	Edison MS	654	969												
147	Eliot ES	606	1												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883												
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178												
34	HSLJ	469	20												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9												
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25												
192	Lantrip ES	720	14												
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7												
62	McReynolds MS	595	850												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17												
54	Navarro MS	682	302												
212	Oates ES	386	6												
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
223	Pugh ES	390	7												
186	Robinson ES	522	2												
269	Scroggins ES	526	5												
240	Sherman ES	572	41												
100	TCAH	5,696	1												
279	Tijerina ES	342	7												
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,716</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085											969	57.27
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36											8	1.65
124	Burnet ES	487	9											9	1.85
287	Cage ES	520	13											13	2.50
322	Carnegie HS	808	36											36	4.46
292	Carrillo ES	492	12											12	2.44
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15											15	5.38
135	Crockett ES	585	3											1	0.17
345	East EC HS	476	2											2	0.42
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27											17	3.94
46	Edison MS	654	969											909	138.99
147	Eliot ES	606	1											1	0.17
4	Furr HS	1,035	883											788	76.14
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178											135	18.22
34	HSLJ	469	20											15	3.20
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4											4	0.70
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9											9	1.15
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25											19	2.53
192	Lantrip ES	720	14											14	1.94
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57											31	3.28
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7											7	1.30
62	McReynolds MS	595	850											667	112.10
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17											10	7.69
54	Navarro MS	682	302											227	33.28
212	Oates ES	386	6											6	1.55
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
223	Pugh ES	390	7											7	1.79
186	Robinson ES	522	2											2	0.38
269	Scroggins ES	526	5											5	0.95
240	Sherman ES	572	41											33	5.77
100	TCAH	5,696	1											1	0.02
279	Tijerina ES	342	7											7	2.05
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2											2	1.55
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,716</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,981</b>	<b>15.48</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085	1	0.06			3	0.18	3	0.18		
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36										
124	Burnet ES	487	9										
287	Cage ES	520	13										
322	Carnegie HS	808	36										
292	Carrillo ES	492	12										
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15										
135	Crockett ES	585	3										
345	East EC HS	476	2										
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27										
46	Edison MS	654	969										
147	Eliot ES	606	1										
4	Furr HS	1,035	883									6	0.58
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178										
34	HSLJ	469	20					2	0.43				
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4										
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9										
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25					4	0.53				
192	Lantrip ES	720	14										
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0										
480	Marshall ES	946	57										
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7										
62	McReynolds MS	595	850	1	0.17			4	0.67			18	3.03
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17										
54	Navarro MS	682	302									14	2.05
212	Oates ES	386	6										
222	Port Houston ES	292	0										
223	Pugh ES	390	7										
186	Robinson ES	522	2										
269	Scroggins ES	526	5										
240	Sherman ES	572	41							8	1.40		
100	TCAH	5,696	1										
279	Tijerina ES	342	7										
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0										
258	Whittier ES	527	0										
371	Young Scholars	129	2										
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,716</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0.15</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085							2	0.12	2	0.12
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36										
124	Burnet ES	487	9										
287	Cage ES	520	13										
322	Carnegie HS	808	36										
292	Carrillo ES	492	12										
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15										
135	Crockett ES	585	3										
345	East EC HS	476	2										
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27										
46	Edison MS	654	969									6	0.92
147	Eliot ES	606	1										
4	Furr HS	1,035	883									4	0.39
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178										
34	HSLJ	469	20										
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4										
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9										
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25										
192	Lantrip ES	720	14										
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0										
480	Marshall ES	946	57										
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7										
62	McReynolds MS	595	850										
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17									2	1.54
54	Navarro MS	682	302									1	0.15
212	Oates ES	386	6										
222	Port Houston ES	292	0										
223	Pugh ES	390	7										
186	Robinson ES	522	2										
269	Scroggins ES	526	5										
240	Sherman ES	572	41										
100	TCAH	5,696	1										
279	Tijerina ES	342	7										
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0										
258	Whittier ES	527	0										
371	Young Scholars	129	2										
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,716</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.06</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085									53	3.13		
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36									6	1.24		
124	Burnet ES	487	9												
287	Cage ES	520	13												
322	Carnegie HS	808	36												
292	Carrillo ES	492	12												
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15												
135	Crockett ES	585	3									2	0.34		
345	East EC HS	476	2												
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27									4	0.93		
46	Edison MS	654	969									52	7.95		
147	Eliot ES	606	1												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883									68	6.57		
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178									37	4.99		
34	HSLJ	469	20									3	0.64		
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9												
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25												
192	Lantrip ES	720	14												
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57									26	2.75		
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7												
62	McReynolds MS	595	850									144	24.20		
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17												
54	Navarro MS	682	302									42	6.16		
212	Oates ES	386	6												
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
223	Pugh ES	390	7												
186	Robinson ES	522	2												
269	Scroggins ES	526	5												
240	Sherman ES	572	41												
100	TCAH	5,696	1												
279	Tijerina ES	342	7												
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,716</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>1.70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085												
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36												
124	Burnet ES	487	9												
287	Cage ES	520	13												
322	Carnegie HS	808	36												
292	Carrillo ES	492	12												
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15												
135	Crockett ES	585	3												
345	East EC HS	476	2												
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27												
46	Edison MS	654	969												
147	Eliot ES	606	1												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883												
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178												
34	HSLJ	469	20												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9												
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25												
192	Lantrip ES	720	14												
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7												
62	McReynolds MS	595	850												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17												
54	Navarro MS	682	302												
212	Oates ES	386	6												
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
223	Pugh ES	390	7												
186	Robinson ES	522	2												
269	Scroggins ES	526	5												
240	Sherman ES	572	41												
100	TCAH	5,696	1												
279	Tijerina ES	342	7												
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,716</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085				
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36				
124	Burnet ES	487	9				
287	Cage ES	520	13				
322	Carnegie HS	808	36				
292	Carrillo ES	492	12				
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15				
135	Crockett ES	585	3				
345	East EC HS	476	2				
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27				
46	Edison MS	654	969				
147	Eliot ES	606	1				
4	Furr HS	1,035	883				
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178				
34	HSLJ	469	20				
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4				
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9				
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25				
192	Lantrip ES	720	14				
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0				
480	Marshall ES	946	57				
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7				
62	McReynolds MS	595	850				
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17				
54	Navarro MS	682	302				
212	Oates ES	386	6				
222	Port Houston ES	292	0				
223	Pugh ES	390	7				
186	Robinson ES	522	2				
269	Scroggins ES	526	5				
240	Sherman ES	572	41				
100	TCAH	5,696	1				
279	Tijerina ES	342	7				
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0				
258	Whittier ES	527	0				
371	Young Scholars	129	2				
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,716</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IX - Wanda Adams, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	839	11												
105	Anderson ES	759	18												
271	Foerster ES	724	61												
153	Fondren ES	316	10												
156	Frost ES	615	11												
262	Grissom ES	528	7												
369	Gross ES	636	18												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18												
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114					2	0.88						
263	Law ES	691	30												
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514					5	0.41	2	0.17			2	0.17
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113					63	3.63	4	0.23			6	0.35
299	Milne ES	561	31												
207	Montgomery ES	552	14												
215	Parker ES	886	12												
265	Petersen ES	421	2												
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212					6	0.60						
225	Reynolds ES	470	62												
486	South EC HS	395	17					2	0.51					4	1.01
374	Tinsley ES	704	20												
56	Welch MS	727	153					4	0.55						
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862					117	4.98						
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10												
127	Woodson ES	643	64												
19	Worthing HS	786	729					38	4.83						
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,980</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.06</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IX - Wanda Adams, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	839	11												
105	Anderson ES	759	18												
271	Foerster ES	724	61												
153	Fondren ES	316	10												
156	Frost ES	615	11												
262	Grissom ES	528	7												
369	Gross ES	636	18												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18												
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114												
263	Law ES	691	30												
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514												
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113	4	0.23	1	0.06	1	0.06	4	0.23	2	0.12		
299	Milne ES	561	31												
207	Montgomery ES	552	14												
215	Parker ES	886	12												
265	Petersen ES	421	2												
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212												
225	Reynolds ES	470	62												
486	South EC HS	395	17												
374	Tinsley ES	704	20												
56	Welch MS	727	153												
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862												
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10												
127	Woodson ES	643	64												
19	Worthing HS	786	729									4	0.51		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,980</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IX - Wanda Adams, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	839	11											7	0.83
105	Anderson ES	759	18											14	1.84
271	Foerster ES	724	61											58	8.01
153	Fondren ES	316	10											10	3.16
156	Frost ES	615	11											7	1.14
262	Grissom ES	528	7											7	1.33
369	Gross ES	636	18											18	2.83
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18											16	2.04
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114											106	46.70
263	Law ES	691	30											20	2.89
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514											355	29.34
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113											845	48.68
299	Milne ES	561	31											31	5.53
207	Montgomery ES	552	14											14	2.54
215	Parker ES	886	12											10	1.13
265	Petersen ES	421	2											1	0.24
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212											170	16.90
225	Reynolds ES	470	62											48	10.21
486	South EC HS	395	17											8	2.03
374	Tinsley ES	704	20											18	2.56
56	Welch MS	727	153											115	15.82
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862											2,624	111.75
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10											8	1.05
127	Woodson ES	643	64											43	6.69
19	Worthing HS	786	729	2	0.25									562	71.50
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,980</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,115</b>	<b>24.38</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IX - Wanda Adams, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	839	11										
105	Anderson ES	759	18										
271	Foerster ES	724	61										
153	Fondren ES	316	10										
156	Frost ES	615	11										
262	Grissom ES	528	7										
369	Gross ES	636	18										
131	Halpin ECC	433	0										
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18					2	0.26				
175	Hobby ES	830	0										
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114					1	0.44				
263	Law ES	691	30										
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514					2	0.17				
355	MLK ECC	395	0										
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113	2	0.12			2	0.12	8	0.46	2	0.12
299	Milne ES	561	31										
207	Montgomery ES	552	14										
215	Parker ES	886	12										
265	Petersen ES	421	2										
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212					6	0.60				
225	Reynolds ES	470	62					4	0.85				
486	South EC HS	395	17									2	0.51
374	Tinsley ES	704	20										
56	Welch MS	727	153					2	0.28				
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862					6	0.26			8	0.34
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10					2	0.26				
127	Woodson ES	643	64										
19	Worthing HS	786	729					6	0.76	2	0.25	4	0.51
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,980</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.08</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IX - Wanda Adams, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	839	11										
105	Anderson ES	759	18										
271	Foerster ES	724	61										
153	Fondren ES	316	10										
156	Frost ES	615	11										
262	Grissom ES	528	7										
369	Gross ES	636	18										
131	Halpin ECC	433	0										
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18										
175	Hobby ES	830	0										
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114										
263	Law ES	691	30										
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514										
355	MLK ECC	395	0										
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113								2	0.12	
299	Milne ES	561	31										
207	Montgomery ES	552	14										
215	Parker ES	886	12										
265	Petersen ES	421	2										
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212										
225	Reynolds ES	470	62										
486	South EC HS	395	17										
374	Tinsley ES	704	20										
56	Welch MS	727	153										
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862								2	0.09	
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10										
127	Woodson ES	643	64										
19	Worthing HS	786	729										
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,980</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IX - Wanda Adams, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	839	11									4	0.48		
105	Anderson ES	759	18									4	0.53		
271	Foerster ES	724	61									3	0.41		
153	Fondren ES	316	10												
156	Frost ES	615	11									4	0.65		
262	Grissom ES	528	7												
369	Gross ES	636	18												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18												
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114									2	0.88		
263	Law ES	691	30									10	1.45		
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514									144	11.90		
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113	12	0.69	2	0.12					151	8.70		
299	Milne ES	561	31												
207	Montgomery ES	552	14												
215	Parker ES	886	12									2	0.23		
265	Petersen ES	421	2									1	0.24		
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212									29	2.88		
225	Reynolds ES	470	62									10	2.13		
486	South EC HS	395	17									1	0.25		
374	Tinsley ES	704	20									2	0.28		
56	Welch MS	727	153									32	4.40		
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862			2	0.09					101	4.30		
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10												
127	Woodson ES	643	64									21	3.27		
19	Worthing HS	786	729									111	14.12		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,980</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>3.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IX - Wanda Adams, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	839	11												
105	Anderson ES	759	18												
271	Foerster ES	724	61												
153	Fondren ES	316	10												
156	Frost ES	615	11												
262	Grissom ES	528	7												
369	Gross ES	636	18												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18												
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114												
263	Law ES	691	30												
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514												
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113												
299	Milne ES	561	31												
207	Montgomery ES	552	14												
215	Parker ES	886	12												
265	Petersen ES	421	2												
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212												
225	Reynolds ES	470	62												
486	South EC HS	395	17												
374	Tinsley ES	704	20												
56	Welch MS	727	153												
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862												
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10												
127	Woodson ES	643	64												
19	Worthing HS	786	729												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,980</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**District IX - Wanda Adams, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	839	11				
105	Anderson ES	759	18				
271	Foerster ES	724	61				
153	Fondren ES	316	10				
156	Frost ES	615	11				
262	Grissom ES	528	7				
369	Gross ES	636	18				
131	Halpin ECC	433	0				
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18				
175	Hobby ES	830	0				
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114			3	1.32
263	Law ES	691	30				
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514			4	0.33
355	MLK ECC	395	0				
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113			2	0.12
299	Milne ES	561	31				
207	Montgomery ES	552	14				
215	Parker ES	886	12				
265	Petersen ES	421	2				
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212			1	0.10
225	Reynolds ES	470	62				
486	South EC HS	395	17				
374	Tinsley ES	704	20				
56	Welch MS	727	153				
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862			2	0.09
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10				
127	Woodson ES	643	64				
19	Worthing HS	786	729				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,980</b>	<b>6,113</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.06</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	154	21												
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	154	21												
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	154	21											18	11.69
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4.50</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	154	21					2	1.30				
380	RDSPD	25	0										
69	SOAR Center	221	0										
	<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	154	21										
380	RDSPD	25	0										
69	SOAR Center	221	0										
	<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	154	21									1	0.65		
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	154	21												
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	154	21				
380	RDSPD	25	0				
69	SOAR Center	221	0				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.



## School Office Areas

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND ACCOUNTABILITY  
HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## By School Office Areas, 2018–2019

Disciplinary Action Reason Code	Disciplinary Action Reason Code Description	School Office Area																		
		Achieve 180		North		Northwest		South		East		West		Special Education		Student Support Services		District Wide		
		N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	
1	Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class																			
2	Conduct Punishable as a Felony	26	0.09			6	0.02	4	0.02	13	0.05	20	0.03					69	0.03	
4	Possessed Controlled Substance	406	1.37	74	0.29	586	1.86	203	0.79	282	0.99	356	0.52					1,907	0.91	
5	Possessed Alcohol Beverage	52	0.18	14	0.06	17	0.05	14	0.05	28	0.10	58	0.08			1	8.33	184	0.09	
6	Abuse of a Volatile Chemical																			
7	Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	24	0.08			9	0.03	4	0.02	8	0.03	6	0.01					51	0.02	
8	Retaliation Against School Employee	4	0.01															4	0.00	
9	Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5	5	0.02			6	0.02			3	0.01	5	0.01					19	0.01	
10	Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5	1	0.00			2	0.01			2	0.01							5	0.00	
11	Used/Possessed Firearm	8	0.03			2	0.01			6	0.02	6	0.01			6	50.00	28	0.01	
12	Used/Possessed Illegal Knife	5	0.02									2	0.00					7	0.00	
13	Unlawful Carrying of a Club																			
14	Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon	4	0.01			8	0.03	1	0.00	1	0.00	4	0.01			4	33.33	21	0.01	
16	Arson	4	0.01									3	0.00					7	0.00	
17	Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder																			
18	Indecency with a Child																			
19	Aggravated Kidnapping																			
21	Violation of Student Code of Conduct	11,617	39.20	3,930	15.49	6,755	21.45	6,163	24.00	7,015	24.51	8,261	12.03			7	58.33	43,748	20.86	
22	Criminal Mischief	8	0.03	3	0.01	6	0.02	5	0.02	1	0.00	2	0.00					23	0.01	
23	Emergency Placement/Expulsion																			
26	Terroristic Threat	93	0.31	13	0.05	43	0.14	31	0.12	17	0.06	59	0.09					256	0.12	
27	Assault Against Employee/Volunteer	41	0.14	10	0.04	19	0.06	8	0.03	5	0.02	6	0.01					89	0.04	
28	Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	84	0.28	22	0.09	40	0.13	18	0.07	44	0.15	10	0.01					218	0.10	
29	Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer	2	0.01													1	8.33	3	0.00	
30	Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	6	0.02									2	0.00					8	0.00	
31	Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer																			
32	Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	1	0.00								2	0.01						3	0.00	
33	Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	25	0.08	4	0.02	12	0.04	12	0.05	28	0.10	96	0.14					177	0.08	
34	School-Related Gang Violence	44	0.15			12	0.04	9	0.04	8	0.03							73	0.03	
35	False Alarm/False Report	4	0.01	3	0.01	1	0.00	2	0.01	6	0.02	4	0.01					19	0.01	
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation	2	0.01			1	0.00					2	0.00			2	16.67	5	0.00	
37	Felony Alcohol Violation																			
41	Fighting/Mutual Combat	2,121	7.16	695	2.74	798	2.53	830	3.23	639	2.23	1,125	1.64					6,208	2.96	
46	Aggravated Robbery					1	0.00					2	0.00					3	0.00	
47	Manslaughter																			
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide																			
49	Engages in Deadly Conduct																			
55	Sex Offender Under Court Supervision																			
56	Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision																			
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children																			
58	Breach of Computer Security													1	0.00			1	0.00	
59	Serious Misbehavior DAEP	8	0.03	2	0.01	10	0.03	6	0.02			5	0.01					31	0.01	
Total	Total	14,595	49.25	4,770	18.80	8,333	26.46	7,310	28.46	8,107	28.33	10,031	14.61	0	0.00	21	175.00	53,167	25.35	
	Total Enrollment	29,635		25,374		31,491		25,682		28,620		68,650		308		12		209,772		

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## A180 School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312					18	3.88						
110	Blackshear ES	418	21												
111	Bonham ES	946	23												
121	Bruce ES	495	43												
44	Cullen MS	353	761					12	3.40						
45	Deady MS	669	752					22	3.29	4	0.60				
140	Dogan ES	610	26							18	2.95				
271	Foerster ES	724	61												
153	Fondren ES	316	10												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951			2	0.24	10	1.21						
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178					6	0.81						
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443					3	1.46						
52	Henry MS	829	1,369					30	3.62	4	0.48				
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77												
473	Hilliard ES	533	34												
50	Holland MS	673	347					10	1.49					4	0.59
7	Kashmere HS	777	331			1	0.13	19	2.45						
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514					5	0.41	2	0.17			2	0.17
324	Liberty HS	365	15					2	0.55						
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
203	Mading ES	434	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113					63	3.63	4	0.23			6	0.35
207	Montgomery ES	552	14												
477	North Forest HS	993	755			9	0.91	42	4.23						
223	Pugh ES	390	7												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001					68	3.96	11	0.64				
245	Stevens ES	653	20												
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417					21	3.10						
100	TCAH	5,696	1												
16	Washington HS	760	581					13	1.71					12	1.58
254	Wesley ES	346	18												
18	Wheatley HS	874	521			12	1.37	6	0.69						
82	Williams MS	496	397			2	0.40	8	1.61	9	1.81				
127	Woodson ES	643	64												
19	Worthing HS	786	729					38	4.83						
20	Yates HS	879	1,689					10	1.14						
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,635</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1.37</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.08</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## A180 School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312												
110	Blackshear ES	418	21												
111	Bonham ES	946	23												
121	Bruce ES	495	43												
44	Cullen MS	353	761												
45	Deady MS	669	752												
140	Dogan ES	610	26												
271	Foerster ES	724	61												
153	Fondren ES	316	10												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951												
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178												
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443			1	0.49								
52	Henry MS	829	1,369												
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77												
473	Hilliard ES	533	34												
50	Holland MS	673	347												
7	Kashmere HS	777	331			1	0.13								
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514												
324	Liberty HS	365	15												
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
203	Mading ES	434	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113	4	0.23	1	0.06	1	0.06	4	0.23	2	0.12		
207	Montgomery ES	552	14												
477	North Forest HS	993	755												
223	Pugh ES	390	7												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001												
245	Stevens ES	653	20												
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417												
100	TCAH	5,696	1												
16	Washington HS	760	581												
254	Wesley ES	346	18												
18	Wheatley HS	874	521												
82	Williams MS	496	397									3	0.60		
127	Woodson ES	643	64												
19	Worthing HS	786	729								4	0.51			
20	Yates HS	879	1,689			2	0.23								
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,635</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## A180 School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312											1,073	231.25
110	Blackshear ES	418	21											19	4.55
111	Bonham ES	946	23											19	2.01
121	Bruce ES	495	43											29	5.86
44	Cullen MS	353	761											601	170.25
45	Deady MS	669	752											595	88.94
140	Dogan ES	610	26											8	1.31
271	Foerster ES	724	61											58	8.01
153	Fondren ES	316	10											10	3.16
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951											711	85.87
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178											135	18.22
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443											345	168.29
52	Henry MS	829	1,369											1,226	147.89
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77											58	11.18
473	Hilliard ES	533	34											32	6.00
50	Holland MS	673	347											231	34.32
7	Kashmere HS	777	331			4	0.51							196	25.23
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514											355	29.34
324	Liberty HS	365	15											1	0.27
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
203	Mading ES	434	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113											845	48.68
207	Montgomery ES	552	14											14	2.54
477	North Forest HS	993	755											528	53.17
223	Pugh ES	390	7											7	1.79
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001	2	0.12									842	49.04
245	Stevens ES	653	20											20	3.06
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417											315	46.46
100	TCAH	5,696	1											1	0.02
16	Washington HS	760	581											498	65.53
254	Wesley ES	346	18											18	5.20
18	Wheatley HS	874	521											416	47.60
82	Williams MS	496	397											292	58.87
127	Woodson ES	643	64											43	6.69
19	Worthing HS	786	729	2	0.25									562	71.50
20	Yates HS	879	1,689											1,514	172.24
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,635</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>11,617</b>	<b>39.20</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## A180 School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312					20	4.31	2	0.43	2	0.43
110	Blackshear ES	418	21										
111	Bonham ES	946	23										
121	Bruce ES	495	43										
44	Cullen MS	353	761	2	0.57			13	3.68	6	1.70	2	0.57
45	Deady MS	669	752					10	1.49				
140	Dogan ES	610	26										
271	Foerster ES	724	61										
153	Fondren ES	316	10										
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951					4	0.48			14	1.69
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178										
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443	2	0.98								
52	Henry MS	829	1,369					6	0.72				
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77										
473	Hilliard ES	533	34										
50	Holland MS	673	347					2	0.30			8	1.19
7	Kashmere HS	777	331									1	0.13
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514					2	0.17				
324	Liberty HS	365	15							2	0.55		
197	Looscan ES	327	0										
203	Mading ES	434	0										
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113	2	0.12			2	0.12	8	0.46	2	0.12
207	Montgomery ES	552	14										
477	North Forest HS	993	755					4	0.40	8	0.81	30	3.02
223	Pugh ES	390	7										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001					6	0.35			4	0.23
245	Stevens ES	653	20										
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417					2	0.29				
100	TCAH	5,696	1										
16	Washington HS	760	581	2	0.26							4	0.53
254	Wesley ES	346	18										
18	Wheatley HS	874	521					2	0.23				
82	Williams MS	496	397					14	2.82	11	2.22	6	1.21
127	Woodson ES	643	64										
19	Worthing HS	786	729					6	0.76	2	0.25	4	0.51
20	Yates HS	879	1,689							2	0.23	7	0.80
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,635</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>0.28</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## A180 School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312	2	0.43	4	0.86						
110	Blackshear ES	418	21										
111	Bonham ES	946	23										
121	Bruce ES	495	43										
44	Cullen MS	353	761										
45	Deady MS	669	752										
140	Dogan ES	610	26										
271	Foerster ES	724	61										
153	Fondren ES	316	10										
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951							1	0.12		
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178										
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443			2	0.98						
52	Henry MS	829	1,369										
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77										
473	Hilliard ES	533	34										
50	Holland MS	673	347										
7	Kashmere HS	777	331										
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514										
324	Liberty HS	365	15										
197	Looscan ES	327	0										
203	Mading ES	434	0										
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113							2	0.12		
207	Montgomery ES	552	14										
477	North Forest HS	993	755										
223	Pugh ES	390	7										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001									18	1.05
245	Stevens ES	653	20									1	0.15
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417										
100	TCAH	5,696	1										
16	Washington HS	760	581									3	0.39
254	Wesley ES	346	18										
18	Wheatley HS	874	521									1	0.11
82	Williams MS	496	397										
127	Woodson ES	643	64										
19	Worthing HS	786	729										
20	Yates HS	879	1,689										
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,635</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.08</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## A180 School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312									191	41.16		
110	Blackshear ES	418	21									2	0.48		
111	Bonham ES	946	23									4	0.42		
121	Bruce ES	495	43									14	2.83		
44	Cullen MS	353	761			2	0.57					121	34.28		
45	Deady MS	669	752	2	0.30							119	17.79		
140	Dogan ES	610	26												
271	Foerster ES	724	61									3	0.41		
153	Fondren ES	316	10												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951									209	25.24		
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178									37	4.99		
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443									90	43.90		
52	Henry MS	829	1,369									103	12.42		
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77									19	3.66		
473	Hilliard ES	533	34									2	0.38		
50	Holland MS	673	347									92	13.67		
7	Kashmere HS	777	331					2	0.26			107	13.77		
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514									144	11.90		
324	Liberty HS	365	15									10	2.74		
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
203	Mading ES	434	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113	12	0.69	2	0.12					151	8.70		
207	Montgomery ES	552	14												
477	North Forest HS	993	755	30	3.02							104	10.47		
223	Pugh ES	390	7												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001									50	2.91		
245	Stevens ES	653	20												
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417									78	11.50		
100	TCAH	5,696	1												
16	Washington HS	760	581									49	6.45		
254	Wesley ES	346	18												
18	Wheatley HS	874	521									84	9.61		
82	Williams MS	496	397									52	10.48		
127	Woodson ES	643	64									21	3.27		
19	Worthing HS	786	729									111	14.12		
20	Yates HS	879	1,689									154	17.52		
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,635</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,121</b>	<b>7.16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## A180 School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312												
110	Blackshear ES	418	21												
111	Bonham ES	946	23												
121	Bruce ES	495	43												
44	Cullen MS	353	761												
45	Deady MS	669	752												
140	Dogan ES	610	26												
271	Foerster ES	724	61												
153	Fondren ES	316	10												
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951												
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178												
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443												
52	Henry MS	829	1,369												
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77												
473	Hilliard ES	533	34												
50	Holland MS	673	347												
7	Kashmere HS	777	331												
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514												
324	Liberty HS	365	15												
197	Looscan ES	327	0												
203	Mading ES	434	0												
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113												
207	Montgomery ES	552	14												
477	North Forest HS	993	755												
223	Pugh ES	390	7												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001												
245	Stevens ES	653	20												
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417												
100	TCAH	5,696	1												
16	Washington HS	760	581												
254	Wesley ES	346	18												
18	Wheatley HS	874	521												
82	Williams MS	496	397												
127	Woodson ES	643	64												
19	Worthing HS	786	729												
20	Yates HS	879	1,689												
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,635</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## A180 School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	464	1,312				
110	Blackshear ES	418	21				
111	Bonham ES	946	23				
121	Bruce ES	495	43				
44	Cullen MS	353	761			2	0.57
45	Deady MS	669	752				
140	Dogan ES	610	26				
271	Foerster ES	724	61				
153	Fondren ES	316	10				
476	Forest Brook MS	828	951				
58	Gregory-Lincoln Ed. Ctr.	741	178				
456	HS Ahead Acad.	205	443				
52	Henry MS	829	1,369				
174	Highland Heights ES	519	77				
473	Hilliard ES	533	34				
50	Holland MS	673	347				
7	Kashmere HS	777	331				
75	Lawson MS	1,210	514			4	0.33
324	Liberty HS	365	15				
197	Looscan ES	327	0				
203	Mading ES	434	0				
10	Madison HS	1,736	1,113			2	0.12
207	Montgomery ES	552	14				
477	North Forest HS	993	755				
223	Pugh ES	390	7				
23	Sharpstown HS	1,717	1,001				
245	Stevens ES	653	20				
163	Sugar Grove MS	678	417				
100	TCAH	5,696	1				
16	Washington HS	760	581				
254	Wesley ES	346	18				
18	Wheatley HS	874	521				
82	Williams MS	496	397				
127	Woodson ES	643	64				
19	Worthing HS	786	729				
20	Yates HS	879	1,689				
<b>Total</b>		<b>29,635</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## North School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16												
109	Berry ES	800	1												
122	Burbank ES	913	8												
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636					8	0.55	2	0.14				
125	Burrus ES	454	29												
123	Codwell ES	410	48												
358	Cook ES	626	14												
132	Coop ES	736	28												
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13					4	0.47	2	0.24				
144	Durkee ES	574	4												
147	Eliot ES	606	1												
475	Elmore ES	588	61												
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
78	Fleming MS	486	824					16	3.29						
47	Fonville MS	810	965					24	2.96						
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
283	Garcia ES	594	65												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
180	Isaacs ES	305	66							6	1.97				
181	Janowski ES	551	6												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5												
188	Kennedy ES	703	22												
79	Key MS	688	798					8	1.16	2	0.29				
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7												
179	McGowen ES	453	67												
62	McReynolds MS	595	850					14	2.35	2	0.34				
359	Moreno ES	752	6												
210	Northline ES	560	15												
213	Osborne ES	408	2												
113	Paige ES	464	51												
232	Ross ES	373	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	14												
269	Scroggins ES	526	5												
479	Shadydale ES	900	2												
239	Shearn ES	604	42												
240	Sherman ES	572	41												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,374</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## North School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16												
109	Berry ES	800	1												
122	Burbank ES	913	8												
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636												
125	Burrus ES	454	29												
123	Codwell ES	410	48												
358	Cook ES	626	14												
132	Coop ES	736	28												
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13												
144	Durkee ES	574	4												
147	Eliot ES	606	1												
475	Elmore ES	588	61												
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
78	Fleming MS	486	824												
47	Fonville MS	810	965												
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
283	Garcia ES	594	65												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
180	Isaacs ES	305	66												
181	Janowski ES	551	6												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5												
188	Kennedy ES	703	22												
79	Key MS	688	798												
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7												
179	McGowen ES	453	67												
62	McReynolds MS	595	850												
359	Moreno ES	752	6												
210	Northline ES	560	15												
213	Osborne ES	408	2												
113	Paige ES	464	51												
232	Ross ES	373	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	14												
269	Scroggins ES	526	5												
479	Shadydale ES	900	2												
239	Shearn ES	604	42												
240	Sherman ES	572	41												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,374</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## North School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16											7	1.06
109	Berry ES	800	1											1	0.13
122	Burbank ES	913	8											7	0.77
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636											586	40.03
125	Burrus ES	454	29											19	4.19
123	Codwell ES	410	48											29	7.07
358	Cook ES	626	14											12	1.92
132	Coop ES	736	28											28	3.80
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13											7	0.83
144	Durkee ES	574	4											4	0.70
147	Eliot ES	606	1											1	0.17
475	Elmore ES	588	61											61	10.37
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
78	Fleming MS	486	824											664	136.63
47	Fonville MS	810	965											839	103.58
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
283	Garcia ES	594	65											57	9.60
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
180	Isaacs ES	305	66											51	16.72
181	Janowski ES	551	6											6	1.09
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5											5	1.28
188	Kennedy ES	703	22											22	3.13
79	Key MS	688	798											620	90.12
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57											31	3.28
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7											7	1.30
179	McGowen ES	453	67											50	11.04
62	McReynolds MS	595	850											667	112.10
359	Moreno ES	752	6											6	0.80
210	Northline ES	560	15											15	2.68
213	Osborne ES	408	2											2	0.49
113	Paige ES	464	51											36	7.76
232	Ross ES	373	1											1	0.27
237	Scarborough ES	684	14											12	1.75
269	Scroggins ES	526	5											5	0.95
479	Shadydale ES	900	2											2	0.22
239	Shearn ES	604	42											37	6.13
240	Sherman ES	572	41											33	5.77
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,374</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,930</b>	<b>15.49</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## North School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0										
107	Barrick ES	659	16										
109	Berry ES	800	1										
122	Burbank ES	913	8										
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636										2    0.14
125	Burrus ES	454	29										
123	Codwell ES	410	48										
358	Cook ES	626	14										
132	Coop ES	736	28										
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13										
144	Durkee ES	574	4										
147	Eliot ES	606	1										
475	Elmore ES	588	61										
352	Farias ECC	434	0										
78	Fleming MS	486	824						3    0.62				
47	Fonville MS	810	965						2    0.25				2    0.25
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0										
283	Garcia ES	594	65										
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0										
286	Herrera ES	889	0										
180	Isaacs ES	305	66										
181	Janowski ES	551	6										
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5										
188	Kennedy ES	703	22										
79	Key MS	688	798	2	0.29				4    0.58				
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0										
480	Marshall ES	946	57										
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7										
179	McGowen ES	453	67										
62	McReynolds MS	595	850	1	0.17				4    0.67				18    3.03
359	Moreno ES	752	6										
210	Northline ES	560	15										
213	Osborne ES	408	2										
113	Paige ES	464	51							2    0.43			
232	Ross ES	373	1										
237	Scarborough ES	684	14										
269	Scroggins ES	526	5										
479	Shadydale ES	900	2										
239	Shearn ES	604	42										
240	Sherman ES	572	41							8    1.40			
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,374</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.09</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## North School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0										
107	Barrick ES	659	16										
109	Berry ES	800	1										
122	Burbank ES	913	8										
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636										
125	Burrus ES	454	29										
123	Codwell ES	410	48										
358	Cook ES	626	14										
132	Coop ES	736	28										
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13										
144	Durkee ES	574	4										
147	Eliot ES	606	1										
475	Elmore ES	588	61										
352	Farias ECC	434	0										
78	Fleming MS	486	824										
47	Fonville MS	810	965										
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0										
283	Garcia ES	594	65										
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0										
286	Herrera ES	889	0										
180	Isaacs ES	305	66										
181	Janowski ES	551	6										
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5										
188	Kennedy ES	703	22										
79	Key MS	688	798										
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0										
480	Marshall ES	946	57										
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7										
179	McGowen ES	453	67										
62	McReynolds MS	595	850										
359	Moreno ES	752	6										
210	Northline ES	560	15										
213	Osborne ES	408	2										
113	Paige ES	464	51										
232	Ross ES	373	1										
237	Scarborough ES	684	14										
269	Scroggins ES	526	5										
479	Shadydale ES	900	2										
239	Shearn ES	604	42										
240	Sherman ES	572	41										
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,374</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## North School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16									9	1.37		
109	Berry ES	800	1												
122	Burbank ES	913	8												
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636									38	2.60		
125	Burrus ES	454	29									10	2.20		
123	Codwell ES	410	48									19	4.63		
358	Cook ES	626	14									2	0.32		
132	Coop ES	736	28												
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13												
144	Durkee ES	574	4												
147	Eliot ES	606	1												
475	Elmore ES	588	61												
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
78	Fleming MS	486	824			3	0.62					138	28.40		
47	Fonville MS	810	965									95	11.73		
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
283	Garcia ES	594	65									8	1.35		
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
180	Isaacs ES	305	66									9	2.95		
181	Janowski ES	551	6												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5												
188	Kennedy ES	703	22												
79	Key MS	688	798									160	23.26		
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57									26	2.75		
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7												
179	McGowen ES	453	67									17	3.75		
62	McReynolds MS	595	850									144	24.20		
359	Moreno ES	752	6												
210	Northline ES	560	15												
213	Osborne ES	408	2												
113	Paige ES	464	51									13	2.80		
232	Ross ES	373	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	14									2	0.29		
269	Scroggins ES	526	5												
479	Shadydale ES	900	2												
239	Shearn ES	604	42									5	0.83		
240	Sherman ES	572	41												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,374</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## North School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0												
107	Barrick ES	659	16												
109	Berry ES	800	1												
122	Burbank ES	913	8												
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636												
125	Burrus ES	454	29												
123	Codwell ES	410	48												
358	Cook ES	626	14												
132	Coop ES	736	28												
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13												
144	Durkee ES	574	4												
147	Eliot ES	606	1												
475	Elmore ES	588	61												
352	Farias ECC	434	0												
78	Fleming MS	486	824												
47	Fonville MS	810	965												
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0												
283	Garcia ES	594	65												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0												
286	Herrera ES	889	0												
180	Isaacs ES	305	66												
181	Janowski ES	551	6												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5												
188	Kennedy ES	703	22												
79	Key MS	688	798												
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0												
480	Marshall ES	946	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7												
179	McGowen ES	453	67												
62	McReynolds MS	595	850												
359	Moreno ES	752	6												
210	Northline ES	560	15												
213	Osborne ES	408	2												
113	Paige ES	464	51												
232	Ross ES	373	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	14												
269	Scroggins ES	526	5												
479	Shadydale ES	900	2												
239	Shearn ES	604	42												
240	Sherman ES	572	41												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,374</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### North School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	587	0				
107	Barrick ES	659	16				
109	Berry ES	800	1				
122	Burbank ES	913	8				
43	Burbank MS	1,464	636				
125	Burrus ES	454	29				
123	Codwell ES	410	48				
358	Cook ES	626	14				
132	Coop ES	736	28				
137	De Chaumes ES	843	13				
144	Durkee ES	574	4				
147	Eliot ES	606	1				
475	Elmore ES	588	61				
352	Farias ECC	434	0				
78	Fleming MS	486	824				
47	Fonville MS	810	965			2	0.25
470	Fonwood ECC	557	0				
283	Garcia ES	594	65				
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	322	0				
286	Herrera ES	889	0				
180	Isaacs ES	305	66				
181	Janowski ES	551	6				
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	392	5				
188	Kennedy ES	703	22				
79	Key MS	688	798				
128	Lyons ES	1,007	0				
480	Marshall ES	946	57				
298	Martinez, R. ES	539	7				
179	McGowen ES	453	67				
62	McReynolds MS	595	850				
359	Moreno ES	752	6				
210	Northline ES	560	15				
213	Osborne ES	408	2				
113	Paige ES	464	51				
232	Ross ES	373	1				
237	Scarborough ES	684	14				
269	Scroggins ES	526	5				
479	Shadydale ES	900	2				
239	Shearn ES	604	42				
240	Sherman ES	572	41				
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,374</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
268	Benbrook ES	592	55												
42	Black MS	1,233	938					22	1.78	2	0.16				
120	Browning ES	491	4												
322	Carnegie HS	808	36												
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6					3	0.65						
48	Clifton MS	705	226					6	0.85						
13	Community Services	154	21												
135	Crockett ES	585	3												
26	DeBakey HS	891	4												
115	Durham ES	573	0												
152	Field ES	464	4												
157	Garden Oaks	852	34												
348	HAIS HS	495	8												
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386					24	1.90						
351	Harper DAEP	14	40					3	21.43						
169	Harvard ES	657	1												
12	Heights HS	2,380	550					14	0.59						
170	Helms ES	474	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75					2	0.20						
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722					286	10.94	3	0.11			9	0.34
182	Jefferson ES	435	1												
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2												
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25					2	0.27						
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65					4	0.80						
198	Love ES	378	1												
61	Marshall MS	794	592					7	0.88	8	1.01				
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77												
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12					2	0.41						
3	Northside HS	1,547	589					15	0.97						
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
80	Rice School	1,143	12					2	0.17	2	0.17				
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314					22	2.92						
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637					6	4.84	71	57.26	2	1.61		
241	Sinclair ES	580	4												
242	Smith ES	866	15												
249	Travis ES	687	1												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863					99	5.19						
463	YWCPA	477	10					2	0.42						
	Total	31,491	8,333	0	0.00	6	0.02	586	1.86	17	0.05	0	0.00	9	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
268	Benbrook ES	592	55												
42	Black MS	1,233	938			2	0.16	2	0.16						
120	Browning ES	491	4												
322	Carnegie HS	808	36												
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6												
48	Clifton MS	705	226												
13	Community Services	154	21												
135	Crockett ES	585	3												
26	DeBakey HS	891	4												
115	Durham ES	573	0												
152	Field ES	464	4												
157	Garden Oaks	852	34												
348	HAIS HS	495	8												
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386												
351	Harper DAEP	14	40												
169	Harvard ES	657	1												
12	Heights HS	2,380	550			2	0.08			2	0.08				
170	Helms ES	474	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722												
182	Jefferson ES	435	1												
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2												
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25												
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65												
198	Love ES	378	1												
61	Marshall MS	794	592												
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77												
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12												
3	Northside HS	1,547	589												
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
80	Rice School	1,143	12												
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314			2	0.27								
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637												
241	Sinclair ES	580	4												
242	Smith ES	866	15												
249	Travis ES	687	1												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863												
463	YWCPA	477	10												
	Total	31,491	8,333	0	0.00	6	0.02	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
268	Benbrook ES	592	55											53	8.95
42	Black MS	1,233	938											763	61.88
120	Browning ES	491	4											3	0.61
322	Carnegie HS	808	36											36	4.46
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6											2	0.43
48	Clifton MS	705	226	2	0.28									149	21.13
13	Community Services	154	21											18	11.69
135	Crockett ES	585	3											1	0.17
26	DeBakey HS	891	4											4	0.45
115	Durham ES	573	0												
152	Field ES	464	4											4	0.86
157	Garden Oaks	852	34											30	3.52
348	HAIS HS	495	8											6	1.21
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386											289	22.83
351	Harper DAEP	14	40											28	200.00
169	Harvard ES	657	1											1	0.15
12	Heights HS	2,380	550											532	22.35
170	Helms ES	474	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75											72	7.32
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722	6	0.23									2,125	81.29
182	Jefferson ES	435	1												
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2											2	0.35
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25											19	2.53
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65											49	9.78
198	Love ES	378	1											1	0.26
61	Marshall MS	794	592											517	65.11
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77											71	17.23
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12											10	2.07
3	Northside HS	1,547	589											539	34.84
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
80	Rice School	1,143	12											6	0.52
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314											286	37.93
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637											468	377.42
241	Sinclair ES	580	4											4	0.69
242	Smith ES	866	15											10	1.15
249	Travis ES	687	1											1	0.15

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863											652	34.19
463	YWCPA	477	10											4	0.84
	Total	31,491	8,333	8	0.03	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,755	21.45

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0										
268	Benbrook ES	592	55										
42	Black MS	1,233	938					6	0.49				
120	Browning ES	491	4										
322	Carnegie HS	808	36										
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6										
48	Clifton MS	705	226					2	0.28				
13	Community Services	154	21					2	1.30				
135	Crockett ES	585	3										
26	DeBakey HS	891	4										
115	Durham ES	573	0										
152	Field ES	464	4										
157	Garden Oaks	852	34										
348	HAIS HS	495	8										
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386							2	0.16	4	0.32
351	Harper DAEP	14	40					1	7.14				
169	Harvard ES	657	1										
12	Heights HS	2,380	550										
170	Helms ES	474	0										
53	Hogg MS	984	75					1	0.10				
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722					4	0.15	6	0.23	12	0.46
182	Jefferson ES	435	1										
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2										
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25					4	0.53				
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65										
198	Love ES	378	1										
61	Marshall MS	794	592					4	0.50	2	0.25	2	0.25
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77										
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12										
3	Northside HS	1,547	589										
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0										
80	Rice School	1,143	12										
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0										
24	Scarborough HS	754	314									4	0.53
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637	2	1.61			16	12.90	7	5.65	15	12.10
241	Sinclair ES	580	4										
242	Smith ES	866	15										
249	Travis ES	687	1										

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
252	Wainwright ES	520	0										
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863	4	0.21			3	0.16	2	0.10	3	0.16
463	YWCPA	477	10										
	Total	31,491	8,333	6	0.02	0	0.00	43	0.14	19	0.06	40	0.13

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0										
268	Benbrook ES	592	55										
42	Black MS	1,233	938										
120	Browning ES	491	4										
322	Carnegie HS	808	36										
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6									1	0.22
48	Clifton MS	705	226										
13	Community Services	154	21										
135	Crockett ES	585	3										
26	DeBakey HS	891	4										
115	Durham ES	573	0										
152	Field ES	464	4										
157	Garden Oaks	852	34										
348	HAIS HS	495	8										
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386										
351	Harper DAEP	14	40										
169	Harvard ES	657	1										
12	Heights HS	2,380	550										
170	Helms ES	474	0										
53	Hogg MS	984	75										
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722									4	0.15
182	Jefferson ES	435	1										
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2										
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25										
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65										
198	Love ES	378	1										
61	Marshall MS	794	592										
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77										
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12										
3	Northside HS	1,547	589										
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0										
80	Rice School	1,143	12										
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0										
24	Scarborough HS	754	314										
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637										
241	Sinclair ES	580	4										
242	Smith ES	866	15										
249	Travis ES	687	1										

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
252	Wainwright ES	520	0										
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863									6	0.31
463	YWCPA	477	10									1	0.21
	Total	31,491	8,333	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	12	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
268	Benbrook ES	592	55									2	0.34		
42	Black MS	1,233	938									141	11.44		
120	Browning ES	491	4									1	0.20		
322	Carnegie HS	808	36												
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6												
48	Clifton MS	705	226									67	9.50		
13	Community Services	154	21									1	0.65		
135	Crockett ES	585	3									2	0.34		
26	DeBakey HS	891	4												
115	Durham ES	573	0												
152	Field ES	464	4												
157	Garden Oaks	852	34									4	0.47		
348	HAIS HS	495	8									2	0.40		
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386									67	5.29		
351	Harper DAEP	14	40									8	57.14		
169	Harvard ES	657	1												
12	Heights HS	2,380	550												
170	Helms ES	474	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722									266	10.18	1	0.04
182	Jefferson ES	435	1									1	0.23		
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2												
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25												
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65									12	2.40		
198	Love ES	378	1												
61	Marshall MS	794	592									52	6.55		
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77									6	1.46		
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12												
3	Northside HS	1,547	589									35	2.26		
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
80	Rice School	1,143	12									2	0.17		
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314												
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637	12	9.68							28	22.58		
241	Sinclair ES	580	4												
242	Smith ES	866	15									5	0.58		
249	Travis ES	687	1												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863									94	4.93		
463	YWCPA	477	10					1	0.21			2	0.42		
	Total	31,491	8,333	12	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	798	2.53	1	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0												
268	Benbrook ES	592	55												
42	Black MS	1,233	938												
120	Browning ES	491	4												
322	Carnegie HS	808	36												
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6												
48	Clifton MS	705	226												
13	Community Services	154	21												
135	Crockett ES	585	3												
26	DeBakey HS	891	4												
115	Durham ES	573	0												
152	Field ES	464	4												
157	Garden Oaks	852	34												
348	HAIS HS	495	8												
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386												
351	Harper DAEP	14	40												
169	Harvard ES	657	1												
12	Heights HS	2,380	550												
170	Helms ES	474	0												
53	Hogg MS	984	75												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722												
182	Jefferson ES	435	1												
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2												
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25												
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65												
198	Love ES	378	1												
61	Marshall MS	794	592												
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77												
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12												
3	Northside HS	1,547	589												
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0												
80	Rice School	1,143	12												
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0												
24	Scarborough HS	754	314												
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637												
241	Sinclair ES	580	4												
242	Smith ES	866	15												
249	Travis ES	687	1												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
252	Wainwright ES	520	0												
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863												
463	YWCPA	477	10												
	Total	31,491	8,333	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	346	0				
268	Benbrook ES	592	55				
42	Black MS	1,233	938				
120	Browning ES	491	4				
322	Carnegie HS	808	36				
323	Challenge EC HS	463	6				
48	Clifton MS	705	226				
13	Community Services	154	21				
135	Crockett ES	585	3				
26	DeBakey HS	891	4				
115	Durham ES	573	0				
152	Field ES	464	4				
157	Garden Oaks	852	34				
348	HAIS HS	495	8				
49	Hamilton MS	1,266	386				
351	Harper DAEP	14	40				
169	Harvard ES	657	1				
12	Heights HS	2,380	550				
170	Helms ES	474	0				
53	Hogg MS	984	75				
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,614	2,722				
182	Jefferson ES	435	1				
389	Ketelsen ES	579	2				
25	Kinder HSPVA	752	25				
458	Leland College Prep.	501	65				
198	Love ES	378	1				
61	Marshall MS	794	592				
289	Martinez, C. ES	412	77				
308	North Houston EC HS	484	12				
3	Northside HS	1,547	589				
211	Oak Forest ES	864	0				
80	Rice School	1,143	12				
231	Roosevelt ES	646	0				
24	Scarborough HS	754	314				
402	Secondary DAEP	124	637			10	8.06
241	Sinclair ES	580	4				
242	Smith ES	866	15				
249	Travis ES	687	1				

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report Northwest School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
252	Wainwright ES	520	0				
15	Waltrip HS	1,907	863				
463	YWCPA	477	10				
	Total	31,491	8,333	0	0.00	10	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## South School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40												
104	Almeda ES	839	11												
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200			2	0.27								
108	Bastian ES	708	1												
360	Belfort ECC	341	0												
119	Brookline ES	900	28												
133	Cornelius ES	867	2												
383	DeAnda ES	686	15							10	1.46				
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91					14	1.83						
154	Foster ES	439	44												
156	Frost ES	615	11												
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19												
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3												
162	Gregg ES	553	8												
262	Grissom ES	528	7												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207					6	0.48	4	0.32				
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18												
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
6	Jones HS	390	72					22	5.64						
187	Kelso ES	448	29												
263	Law ES	691	30												
195	Lockhart ES	573	14												
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
264	Mitchell ES	388	34												
217	Peck ES	528	11												
265	Petersen ES	421	2												
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212					6	0.60						
225	Reynolds ES	470	62												
373	Seguin ES	545	6												
486	South EC HS	395	17					2	0.51					4	1.01
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869			2	0.13	36	2.42						
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226												
243	Thompson ES	415	8												
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862					117	4.98						
257	Whidby ES	590	85												
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10												
247	Young ES	301	36												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,682</b>	<b>7,310</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.02</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## South School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40												
104	Almeda ES	839	11												
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200												
108	Bastian ES	708	1												
360	Belfort ECC	341	0												
119	Brookline ES	900	28												
133	Cornelius ES	867	2												
383	DeAnda ES	686	15												
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91												
154	Foster ES	439	44												
156	Frost ES	615	11												
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19												
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3												
162	Gregg ES	553	8												
262	Grissom ES	528	7												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207												
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18												
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
6	Jones HS	390	72												
187	Kelso ES	448	29												
263	Law ES	691	30												
195	Lockhart ES	573	14												
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
264	Mitchell ES	388	34												
217	Peck ES	528	11												
265	Petersen ES	421	2												
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212												
225	Reynolds ES	470	62												
373	Seguin ES	545	6												
486	South EC HS	395	17												
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869												
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226												
243	Thompson ES	415	8												
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862												
257	Whidby ES	590	85												
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10												
247	Young ES	301	36												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,682</b>	<b>7,310</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## South School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40											23	9.91
104	Almeda ES	839	11											7	0.83
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200											140	19.23
108	Bastian ES	708	1											1	0.14
360	Bellfort ECC	341	0												
119	Brookline ES	900	28											28	3.11
133	Cornelius ES	867	2											2	0.23
383	DeAnda ES	686	15											5	0.73
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91											62	8.12
154	Foster ES	439	44											40	9.11
156	Frost ES	615	11											7	1.14
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19											19	2.75
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3											3	0.45
162	Gregg ES	553	8											8	1.45
262	Grissom ES	528	7											7	1.33
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207											983	77.83
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20											17	4.17
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18											16	2.04
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
6	Jones HS	390	72											36	9.23
187	Kelso ES	448	29											25	5.58
263	Law ES	691	30											20	2.89
195	Lockhart ES	573	14											9	1.57
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
264	Mitchell ES	388	34											34	8.76
217	Peck ES	528	11											11	2.08
265	Petersen ES	421	2											1	0.24
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212											170	16.90
225	Reynolds ES	470	62											48	10.21
373	Seguin ES	545	6											6	1.10
486	South EC HS	395	17											8	2.03
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869	1	0.07									677	45.47
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226											1,027	172.90
243	Thompson ES	415	8											5	1.20
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862											2,624	111.75
257	Whidby ES	590	85											66	11.19
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10											8	1.05
247	Young ES	301	36											20	6.64
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,682</b>	<b>7,310</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6,163</b>	<b>24.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## South School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40					4	1.72				
104	Almeda ES	839	11										
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200										
108	Bastian ES	708	1										
360	Bellfort ECC	341	0										
119	Brookline ES	900	28										
133	Cornelius ES	867	2										
383	DeAnda ES	686	15										
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91										
154	Foster ES	439	44					2	0.46				
156	Frost ES	615	11										
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19										
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3										
162	Gregg ES	553	8										
262	Grissom ES	528	7										
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207					4	0.32	2	0.16		
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20										
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18					2	0.26				
175	Hobby ES	830	0										
6	Jones HS	390	72										
187	Kelso ES	448	29										
263	Law ES	691	30										
195	Lockhart ES	573	14										
355	MLK ECC	395	0										
264	Mitchell ES	388	34										
217	Peck ES	528	11										
265	Petersen ES	421	2										
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212					6	0.60				
225	Reynolds ES	470	62					4	0.85				
373	Seguin ES	545	6										
486	South EC HS	395	17									2	0.51
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869					1	0.07	2	0.13	8	0.54
328	TSU Charter	100	0										
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226	5	0.84					4	0.67		
243	Thompson ES	415	8										
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862					6	0.26			8	0.34
257	Whidby ES	590	85										
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10					2	0.26				
247	Young ES	301	36										
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,682</b>	<b>7,310</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.07</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## South School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40										
104	Almeda ES	839	11										
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200										
108	Bastian ES	708	1										
360	Bellfort ECC	341	0										
119	Brookline ES	900	28										
133	Cornelius ES	867	2										
383	DeAnda ES	686	15										
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91										
154	Foster ES	439	44										
156	Frost ES	615	11										
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19										
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3										
162	Gregg ES	553	8										
262	Grissom ES	528	7										
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207										
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20										
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18										
175	Hobby ES	830	0										
6	Jones HS	390	72										
187	Kelso ES	448	29										
263	Law ES	691	30										
195	Lockhart ES	573	14										
355	MLK ECC	395	0										
264	Mitchell ES	388	34										
217	Peck ES	528	11										
265	Petersen ES	421	2										
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212										
225	Reynolds ES	470	62										
373	Seguin ES	545	6										
486	South EC HS	395	17										
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869									6	0.40
328	TSU Charter	100	0										
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226										
243	Thompson ES	415	8										
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862										
257	Whidby ES	590	85										
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10										
247	Young ES	301	36										
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,682</b>	<b>7,310</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.05</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## South School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40									13	5.60		
104	Almeda ES	839	11									4	0.48		
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200									58	7.97		
108	Bastian ES	708	1												
360	Belfort ECC	341	0												
119	Brookline ES	900	28												
133	Cornelius ES	867	2												
383	DeAnda ES	686	15												
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91									15	1.96		
154	Foster ES	439	44									2	0.46		
156	Frost ES	615	11									4	0.65		
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19												
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3												
162	Gregg ES	553	8												
262	Grissom ES	528	7												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207									208	16.47		
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20									3	0.74		
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18												
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
6	Jones HS	390	72									14	3.59		
187	Kelso ES	448	29									4	0.89		
263	Law ES	691	30									10	1.45		
195	Lockhart ES	573	14									5	0.87		
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
264	Mitchell ES	388	34												
217	Peck ES	528	11												
265	Petersen ES	421	2									1	0.24		
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212									29	2.88		
225	Reynolds ES	470	62									10	2.13		
373	Seguin ES	545	6												
486	South EC HS	395	17									1	0.25		
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869	9	0.60							127	8.53		
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226									183	30.81		
243	Thompson ES	415	8									3	0.72		
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862			2	0.09					101	4.30		
257	Whidby ES	590	85									19	3.22		
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10												
247	Young ES	301	36									16	5.32		
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,682</b>	<b>7,310</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## South School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40												
104	Almeda ES	839	11												
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200												
108	Bastian ES	708	1												
360	Bellfort ECC	341	0												
119	Brookline ES	900	28												
133	Cornelius ES	867	2												
383	DeAnda ES	686	15												
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91												
154	Foster ES	439	44												
156	Frost ES	615	11												
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19												
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3												
162	Gregg ES	553	8												
262	Grissom ES	528	7												
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207												
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18												
175	Hobby ES	830	0												
6	Jones HS	390	72												
187	Kelso ES	448	29												
263	Law ES	691	30												
195	Lockhart ES	573	14												
355	MLK ECC	395	0												
264	Mitchell ES	388	34												
217	Peck ES	528	11												
265	Petersen ES	421	2												
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212												
225	Reynolds ES	470	62												
373	Seguin ES	545	6												
486	South EC HS	395	17												
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869												
328	TSU Charter	100	0												
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226												
243	Thompson ES	415	8												
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862												
257	Whidby ES	590	85												
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10												
247	Young ES	301	36												
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,682</b>	<b>7,310</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### South School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	232	40				
104	Almeda ES	839	11				
467	BCM Acad. at Ryan	728	200				
108	Bastian ES	708	1				
360	Belfort ECC	341	0				
119	Brookline ES	900	28				
133	Cornelius ES	867	2				
383	DeAnda ES	686	15				
468	Energy Inst HS	764	91				
154	Foster ES	439	44				
156	Frost ES	615	11				
158	Garden Villas ES	692	19				
159	Golfcrest ES	660	3				
162	Gregg ES	553	8				
262	Grissom ES	528	7				
51	Hartman MS	1,263	1,207				
168	Hartsfield ES	408	20				
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	783	18				
175	Hobby ES	830	0				
6	Jones HS	390	72				
187	Kelso ES	448	29				
263	Law ES	691	30				
195	Lockhart ES	573	14				
355	MLK ECC	395	0				
264	Mitchell ES	388	34				
217	Peck ES	528	11				
265	Petersen ES	421	2				
382	Reagan Ed. Ctr.	1,006	212			1	0.10
225	Reynolds ES	470	62				
373	Seguin ES	545	6				
486	South EC HS	395	17				
14	Sterling HS	1,489	869				
328	TSU Charter	100	0				
77	Thomas MS	594	1,226			3	0.51
243	Thompson ES	415	8				
17	Westbury HS	2,348	2,862			2	0.09
257	Whidby ES	590	85				
260	Windsor Village ES	759	10				
247	Young ES	301	36				
<b>Total</b>		<b>25,682</b>	<b>7,310</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.02</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**East School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085			1	0.06	46	2.72					2	0.12
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36							22	4.55				
112	Bonner ES	797	2												
117	Briscoe ES	262	1												
124	Burnet ES	487	9												
287	Cage ES	520	13												
292	Carrillo ES	492	12												
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147			2	0.07	100	3.46	2	0.07			4	0.14
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15												
290	Crespo ES	766	1												
297	Davila ES	404	0												
138	DeZavala ES	542	5												
345	East EC HS	476	2												
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27					6	1.39						
46	Edison MS	654	969											2	0.31
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883			8	0.77	9	0.87						
291	Gallegos ES	361	15												
34	HSLJ	469	20												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9												
192	Lantrip ES	720	14												
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
194	Lewis ES	791	8												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17					5	3.85						
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071					60	3.14						
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12												
54	Navarro MS	682	302			2	0.29	16	2.35						
212	Oates ES	386	6												
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081					12	1.12						
214	Park Place ES	952	1												
216	Patterson ES	933	10												
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2					2	0.75						
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
186	Robinson ES	522	2												
233	Rucker ES	431	5												
281	Sanchez ES	581	1												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### East School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311					26	1.80	4	0.28				
279	Tijerina ES	342	7												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,620</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**East School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085							3	0.18				
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36												
112	Bonner ES	797	2												
117	Briscoe ES	262	1												
124	Burnet ES	487	9												
287	Cage ES	520	13												
292	Carrillo ES	492	12												
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147					2	0.07	1	0.03				
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15												
290	Crespo ES	766	1												
297	Davila ES	404	0												
138	DeZavala ES	542	5												
345	East EC HS	476	2												
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27												
46	Edison MS	654	969												
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883												
291	Gallegos ES	361	15												
34	HSLJ	469	20												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9												
192	Lantrip ES	720	14												
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
194	Lewis ES	791	8												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17												
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071			3	0.16			2	0.10				
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12												
54	Navarro MS	682	302												
212	Oates ES	386	6												
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081												
214	Park Place ES	952	1												
216	Patterson ES	933	10												
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2												
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
186	Robinson ES	522	2												
233	Rucker ES	431	5												
281	Sanchez ES	581	1												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### East School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311												
279	Tijerina ES	342	7												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,620</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**East School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085											969	57.27
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36											8	1.65
112	Bonner ES	797	2											2	0.25
117	Briscoe ES	262	1											1	0.38
124	Burnet ES	487	9											9	1.85
287	Cage ES	520	13											13	2.50
292	Carrillo ES	492	12											12	2.44
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147											849	29.40
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15											15	5.38
290	Crespo ES	766	1											1	0.13
297	Davila ES	404	0												
138	DeZavala ES	542	5											4	0.74
345	East EC HS	476	2											2	0.42
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27											17	3.94
46	Edison MS	654	969											909	138.99
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883											788	76.14
291	Gallegos ES	361	15											15	4.16
34	HSLJ	469	20											15	3.20
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4											4	0.70
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9											9	1.15
192	Lantrip ES	720	14											14	1.94
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
194	Lewis ES	791	8											8	1.01
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17											10	7.69
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071											904	47.28
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12											10	2.94
54	Navarro MS	682	302											227	33.28
212	Oates ES	386	6											6	1.55
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081											956	89.60
214	Park Place ES	952	1											1	0.11
216	Patterson ES	933	10											8	0.86
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2												
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
186	Robinson ES	522	2											2	0.38
233	Rucker ES	431	5											5	1.16
281	Sanchez ES	581	1											1	0.17

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### East School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311											1,212	83.82
279	Tijerina ES	342	7											7	2.05
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2											2	1.55
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,620</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7,013</b>	<b>24.50</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**East School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085	1	0.06			3	0.18	3	0.18		
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36										
112	Bonner ES	797	2										
117	Briscoe ES	262	1										
124	Burnet ES	487	9										
287	Cage ES	520	13										
292	Carrillo ES	492	12										
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147					2	0.07			4	0.14
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15										
290	Crespo ES	766	1										
297	Davila ES	404	0										
138	DeZavala ES	542	5										
345	East EC HS	476	2										
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27										
46	Edison MS	654	969										
155	Franklin ES	437	0										
4	Furr HS	1,035	883									6	0.58
291	Gallegos ES	361	15										
34	HSLJ	469	20					2	0.43				
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0										
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4										
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9										
192	Lantrip ES	720	14										
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0										
194	Lewis ES	791	8										
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17										
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071					8	0.42			14	0.73
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12										
54	Navarro MS	682	302									14	2.05
212	Oates ES	386	6										
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081					2	0.19			6	0.56
214	Park Place ES	952	1										
216	Patterson ES	933	10							2	0.21		
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2										
222	Port Houston ES	292	0										
186	Robinson ES	522	2										
233	Rucker ES	431	5										
281	Sanchez ES	581	1										

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report East School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
244	Southmayd ES	583	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311										
279	Tijerina ES	342	7										
258	Whittier ES	527	0										
371	Young Scholars	129	2										
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,620</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.15</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**East School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085							2	0.12	2	0.12
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36										
112	Bonner ES	797	2										
117	Briscoe ES	262	1										
124	Burnet ES	487	9										
287	Cage ES	520	13										
292	Carrillo ES	492	12										
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147									11	0.38
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15										
290	Crespo ES	766	1										
297	Davila ES	404	0										
138	DeZavala ES	542	5										
345	East EC HS	476	2										
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27										
46	Edison MS	654	969								6	0.92	
155	Franklin ES	437	0										
4	Furr HS	1,035	883								4	0.39	
291	Gallegos ES	361	15										
34	HSLJ	469	20										
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0										
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4										
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9										
192	Lantrip ES	720	14										
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0										
194	Lewis ES	791	8										
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17								2	1.54	
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071								1	0.05	
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12										
54	Navarro MS	682	302								1	0.15	
212	Oates ES	386	6										
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081										
214	Park Place ES	952	1										
216	Patterson ES	933	10										
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2										
222	Port Houston ES	292	0										
186	Robinson ES	522	2										
233	Rucker ES	431	5										
281	Sanchez ES	581	1										

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### East School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
244	Southmayd ES	583	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311									1	0.07
279	Tijerina ES	342	7										
258	Whittier ES	527	0										
371	Young Scholars	129	2										
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,620</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.10</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**East School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085									53	3.13		
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36									6	1.24		
112	Bonner ES	797	2												
117	Briscoe ES	262	1												
124	Burnet ES	487	9												
287	Cage ES	520	13												
292	Carrillo ES	492	12												
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147	8	0.28							162	5.61		
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15												
290	Crespo ES	766	1												
297	Davila ES	404	0												
138	DeZavala ES	542	5									1	0.18		
345	East EC HS	476	2												
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27									4	0.93		
46	Edison MS	654	969									52	7.95		
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883									68	6.57		
291	Gallegos ES	361	15												
34	HSLJ	469	20									3	0.64		
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9												
192	Lantrip ES	720	14												
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
194	Lewis ES	791	8												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17												
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071									79	4.13		
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12									2	0.59		
54	Navarro MS	682	302									42	6.16		
212	Oates ES	386	6												
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081			6	0.56					99	9.28		
214	Park Place ES	952	1												
216	Patterson ES	933	10												
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2												
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
186	Robinson ES	522	2												
233	Rucker ES	431	5												
281	Sanchez ES	581	1												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report East School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311									68	4.70		
279	Tijerina ES	342	7												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,620</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>2.23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**East School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085												
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36												
112	Bonner ES	797	2												
117	Briscoe ES	262	1												
124	Burnet ES	487	9												
287	Cage ES	520	13												
292	Carrillo ES	492	12												
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147												
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15												
290	Crespo ES	766	1												
297	Davila ES	404	0												
138	DeZavala ES	542	5												
345	East EC HS	476	2												
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27												
46	Edison MS	654	969												
155	Franklin ES	437	0												
4	Furr HS	1,035	883												
291	Gallegos ES	361	15												
34	HSLJ	469	20												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9												
192	Lantrip ES	720	14												
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0												
194	Lewis ES	791	8												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17												
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071												
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12												
54	Navarro MS	682	302												
212	Oates ES	386	6												
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081												
214	Park Place ES	952	1												
216	Patterson ES	933	10												
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2												
222	Port Houston ES	292	0												
186	Robinson ES	522	2												
233	Rucker ES	431	5												
281	Sanchez ES	581	1												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### East School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
244	Southmayd ES	583	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311												
279	Tijerina ES	342	7												
258	Whittier ES	527	0												
371	Young Scholars	129	2												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,620</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**East School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,692	1,085				
234	BCM Biotech Acad. at Rusk	484	36				
112	Bonner ES	797	2				
117	Briscoe ES	262	1				
124	Burnet ES	487	9				
287	Cage ES	520	13				
292	Carrillo ES	492	12				
27	Chavez HS	2,888	1,147				
71	Chrysalis MS	279	15				
290	Crespo ES	766	1				
297	Davila ES	404	0				
138	DeZavala ES	542	5				
345	East EC HS	476	2				
301	Eastwood Acad. HS	432	27				
46	Edison MS	654	969				
155	Franklin ES	437	0				
4	Furr HS	1,035	883				
291	Gallegos ES	361	15				
34	HSLJ	469	20				
166	Harris, J.R. ES	412	0				
167	Harris, R.P. ES	569	4				
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	785	9				
192	Lantrip ES	720	14				
357	Laurenzo ECC	345	0				
194	Lewis ES	791	8				
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	130	17				
11	Milby HS	1,912	1,071				
311	Mount Carmel Acad. HS	340	12				
54	Navarro MS	682	302				
212	Oates ES	386	6				
338	Ortiz MS	1,067	1,081				
214	Park Place ES	952	1				
216	Patterson ES	933	10				
220	Pleasantville ES	266	2				
222	Port Houston ES	292	0				
186	Robinson ES	522	2				
233	Rucker ES	431	5				
281	Sanchez ES	581	1				

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### East School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
244	Southmayd ES	583	0				
98	Stevenson MS	1,446	1,311				
279	Tijerina ES	342	7				
258	Whittier ES	527	0				
371	Young Scholars	129	2				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28,620</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**West School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	759	18												
273	Ashford ES	657	1												
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19												
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021			10	0.30	40	1.20	8	0.24				
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30												
114	Braeburn ES	639	21							2	0.31				
116	Briargrove ES	891	3												
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
275	Bush ES	884	9												
130	Condit ES	772	4												
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3												
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46												
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33					6	3.00						
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26												
148	Elrod ES	763	10												
149	Emerson ES	928	26												
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4												
342	Energized MS	522	59					20	3.83	6	1.15				
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600					8	0.79	2	0.20				
369	Gross ES	636	18												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	819	26												
178	Horn ES	807	4												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114					2	0.88						
189	Kolter ES	650	2												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243			8	0.25	48	1.53	4	0.13				
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70												
340	Las Americas	198	5												
59	Long Acad.	896	511					77	8.59	18	2.01				
196	Longfellow ES	742	12												
199	Lovett ES	685	2												
201	MacGregor ES	587	4												
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22												
227	McNamara ES	936	1												
204	Memorial ES	344	3												
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793							2	0.13				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11					5	3.05						
299	Milne ES	561	31												
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
209	Neff ECC	664	0												

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
394	Neff ES	783	6												
215	Parker ES	886	12												
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829			2	0.11	10	0.56	6	0.34				
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84								6	0.49			
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18												
221	Poe ES	866	21												
224	Red ES	601	5												
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280					24	1.95	6	0.49			2	0.16
228	River Oaks ES	675	1												
229	Roberts ES	757	4												
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4												
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26												
353	School at St. George ES	793	39												
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4												
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172					19	1.61						
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21												
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230					10	1.18						
374	Tinsley ES	704	20												
251	Twain ES	875	0												
285	Valley West ES	862	42												
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15												
56	Welch MS	727	153					4	0.55						
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840					22	1.97					4	0.36
255	West University ES	1,283	12												
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258					24	0.83						
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
267	White, E. ES	761	21					2	0.26						
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1												
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091					33	1.63						
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>68,650</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.01</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**West School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	759	18												
273	Ashford ES	657	1												
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19												
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021			4	0.12			2	0.06				
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30												
114	Braeburn ES	639	21												
116	Briargrove ES	891	3												
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
275	Bush ES	884	9												
130	Condit ES	772	4												
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3												
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46												
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33												
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26												
148	Elrod ES	763	10												
149	Emerson ES	928	26												
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4												
342	Energized MS	522	59												
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600												
369	Gross ES	636	18												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	819	26									2	0.24		
178	Horn ES	807	4												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114												
189	Kolter ES	650	2												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243												
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70												
340	Las Americas	198	5												
59	Long Acad.	896	511												
196	Longfellow ES	742	12												
199	Lovett ES	685	2												
201	MacGregor ES	587	4												
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22												
227	McNamara ES	936	1												
204	Memorial ES	344	3												
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793			1	0.06								
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11												
299	Milne ES	561	31												
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
209	Neff ECC	664	0												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
394	Neff ES	783	6												
215	Parker ES	886	12												
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829												
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84												
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18												
221	Poe ES	866	21												
224	Red ES	601	5												
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280												
228	River Oaks ES	675	1												
229	Roberts ES	757	4												
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4												
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26												
353	School at St. George ES	793	39												
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4												
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172												
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21												
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230												
374	Tinsley ES	704	20												
251	Twain ES	875	0												
285	Valley West ES	862	42												
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15												
56	Welch MS	727	153												
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840												
255	West University ES	1,283	12												
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258												
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
267	White, E. ES	761	21												
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1												
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091								4	0.20			
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>68,650</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	759	18											14	1.84
273	Ashford ES	657	1											1	0.15
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19											17	2.40
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021											845	25.45
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30											30	2.92
114	Braeburn ES	639	21											19	2.97
116	Briargrove ES	891	3											1	0.11
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
275	Bush ES	884	9											9	1.02
130	Condit ES	772	4											4	0.52
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3											3	0.95
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46											39	11.71
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33											21	10.50
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26											23	10.55
148	Elrod ES	763	10											8	1.05
149	Emerson ES	928	26											20	2.16
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4											3	0.18
342	Energized MS	522	59											28	5.36
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600											497	49.06
369	Gross ES	636	18											18	2.83
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	819	26											22	2.69
178	Horn ES	807	4											4	0.50
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114											106	46.70
189	Kolter ES	650	2											2	0.31
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243											144	4.59
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70											70	4.78
340	Las Americas	198	5											5	2.53
59	Long Acad.	896	511	2	0.22									315	35.16
196	Longfellow ES	742	12											10	1.35
199	Lovett ES	685	2											2	0.29
201	MacGregor ES	587	4											3	0.51
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22											17	2.27
227	McNamara ES	936	1											1	0.11
204	Memorial ES	344	3											3	0.87
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793			3	0.19							708	44.95
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11											6	3.66
299	Milne ES	561	31											31	5.53
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
209	Neff ECC	664	0												

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
394	Neff ES	783	6											6	0.77
215	Parker ES	886	12											10	1.13
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829											702	39.64
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17											8	0.70
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84											67	5.52
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18											16	1.35
221	Poe ES	866	21											21	2.42
224	Red ES	601	5											2	0.33
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280	2	0.16									1,016	82.67
228	River Oaks ES	675	1											1	0.15
229	Roberts ES	757	4											4	0.53
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4											2	0.21
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26											26	2.66
353	School at St. George ES	793	39											39	4.92
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4											4	0.67
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172											139	11.79
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21											21	1.87
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230											186	21.99
374	Tinsley ES	704	20											18	2.56
251	Twain ES	875	0												
285	Valley West ES	862	42											15	1.74
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15											11	1.43
56	Welch MS	727	153											115	15.82
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840											674	60.50
255	West University ES	1,283	12											12	0.94
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258											1,118	38.53
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
267	White, E. ES	761	21											19	2.50
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1											1	0.17
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091											959	47.38
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>68,650</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>8,261</b>	<b>12.03</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**West School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	759	18										
273	Ashford ES	657	1										
274	Askew ES	909	0										
151	Bell ES	707	19										
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021					5	0.15				
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30										
114	Braeburn ES	639	21										
116	Briargrove ES	891	3							2	0.22		
344	Briarmeadow	606	0										
275	Bush ES	884	9										
130	Condit ES	772	4										
136	Cunningham ES	699	0										
396	Daily ES	772	0										
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3										
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46										
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33					2	1.00				
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26										
148	Elrod ES	763	10										
149	Emerson ES	928	26										
350	Energized ECC	667	0										
364	Energized ES	1,682	4										
342	Energized MS	522	59					2	0.38				
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600					2	0.20				
369	Gross ES	636	18										
131	Halpin ECC	433	0										
173	Herod ES	819	26					2	0.24				
178	Horn ES	807	4										
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114					1	0.44				
189	Kolter ES	650	2										
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243										
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70										
340	Las Americas	198	5										
59	Long Acad.	896	511									8	0.89
196	Longfellow ES	742	12										
199	Lovett ES	685	2										
201	MacGregor ES	587	4										
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22										
227	McNamara ES	936	1										
204	Memorial ES	344	3										
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793					14	0.89				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11										
299	Milne ES	561	31										
354	Mistral ECC	355	0										
209	Neff ECC	664	0										

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
394	Neff ES	783	6										
215	Parker ES	886	12										
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829					2	0.11				
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17					4	0.35				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84										
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18										
221	Poe ES	866	21										
224	Red ES	601	5					2	0.33				
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280					4	0.33			2	0.16
228	River Oaks ES	675	1										
229	Roberts ES	757	4										
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4										
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26										
353	School at St. George ES	793	39										
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4										
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172										
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21										
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230					2	0.24				
374	Tinsley ES	704	20										
251	Twain ES	875	0										
285	Valley West ES	862	42										
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15										
56	Welch MS	727	153					2	0.28				
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840					9	0.81				
255	West University ES	1,283	12										
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258					4	0.14	4	0.14		
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0										
267	White, E. ES	761	21										
483	White, M. ES	679	0										
259	Wilson	602	1										
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091					2	0.10				
392	Young Learners	1,344	0										
<b>Total</b>		<b>68,650</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.01</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**West School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	759	18										
273	Ashford ES	657	1										
274	Askew ES	909	0										
151	Bell ES	707	19										
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021			2	0.06					42	1.27
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30										
114	Braeburn ES	639	21										
116	Briargrove ES	891	3										
344	Briarmeadow	606	0										
275	Bush ES	884	9										
130	Condit ES	772	4										
136	Cunningham ES	699	0										
396	Daily ES	772	0										
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3										
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46										
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33										
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26										
148	Elrod ES	763	10										
149	Emerson ES	928	26										
350	Energized ECC	667	0										
364	Energized ES	1,682	4									1	0.06
342	Energized MS	522	59										
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600										3
369	Gross ES	636	18										
131	Halpin ECC	433	0										
173	Herod ES	819	26										
178	Horn ES	807	4										
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114										
189	Kolter ES	650	2										
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243										
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70										
340	Las Americas	198	5										
59	Long Acad.	896	511										
196	Longfellow ES	742	12										
199	Lovett ES	685	2										
201	MacGregor ES	587	4										
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22										
227	McNamara ES	936	1										
204	Memorial ES	344	3										
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793									1	0.06
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11										
299	Milne ES	561	31										
354	Mistral ECC	355	0										
209	Neff ECC	664	0										

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
394	Neff ES	783	6										
215	Parker ES	886	12										
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829									23	1.30
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17										
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84									10	0.82
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18										
221	Poe ES	866	21										
224	Red ES	601	5										
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280									1	0.08
228	River Oaks ES	675	1										
229	Roberts ES	757	4										
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4										
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26										
353	School at St. George ES	793	39										
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4										
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172										
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21										
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230									7	0.83
374	Tinsley ES	704	20										
251	Twain ES	875	0										
285	Valley West ES	862	42										
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15										
56	Welch MS	727	153										
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840										
255	West University ES	1,283	12										
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258									8	0.28
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0										
267	White, E. ES	761	21										
483	White, M. ES	679	0										
259	Wilson	602	1										
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091										
392	Young Learners	1,344	0										
<b>Total</b>		<b>68,650</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0.14</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**West School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	759	18									4	0.53		
273	Ashford ES	657	1												
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19									2	0.28		
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021									61	1.84	2	0.06
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30												
114	Braeburn ES	639	21												
116	Briargrove ES	891	3												
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
275	Bush ES	884	9												
130	Condit ES	772	4												
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3												
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46									7	2.10		
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33									4	2.00		
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26									3	1.38		
148	Elrod ES	763	10									2	0.26		
149	Emerson ES	928	26									6	0.65		
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4												
342	Energized MS	522	59									3	0.57		
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600									86	8.49		
369	Gross ES	636	18												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	819	26												
178	Horn ES	807	4												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114									2	0.88		
189	Kolter ES	650	2												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243									39	1.24		
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70												
340	Las Americas	198	5												
59	Long Acad.	896	511									91	10.16		
196	Longfellow ES	742	12									2	0.27		
199	Lovett ES	685	2												
201	MacGregor ES	587	4									1	0.17		
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22									4	0.53		
227	McNamara ES	936	1												
204	Memorial ES	344	3												
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793			4	0.25					60	3.81		
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11												
299	Milne ES	561	31												
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
209	Neff ECC	664	0												

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
394	Neff ES	783	6												
215	Parker ES	886	12									2	0.23		
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829									84	4.74		
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17									5	0.44		
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84									1	0.08		
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18									2	0.17		
221	Poe ES	866	21												
224	Red ES	601	5									1	0.17		
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280									223	18.14		
228	River Oaks ES	675	1												
229	Roberts ES	757	4												
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4									2	0.21		
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26												
353	School at St. George ES	793	39												
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4												
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172									14	1.19		
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21												
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230									25	2.96		
374	Tinsley ES	704	20									2	0.28		
251	Twain ES	875	0												
285	Valley West ES	862	42									27	3.13		
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15									4	0.52		
56	Welch MS	727	153									32	4.40		
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840									131	11.76		
255	West University ES	1,283	12												
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258									100	3.45		
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
267	White, E. ES	761	21												
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1												
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091									93	4.59		
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>68,650</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1.64</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**West School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	759	18												
273	Ashford ES	657	1												
274	Askew ES	909	0												
151	Bell ES	707	19												
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021												
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30												
114	Braeburn ES	639	21												
116	Briargrove ES	891	3												
344	Briarmeadow	606	0												
275	Bush ES	884	9												
130	Condit ES	772	4												
136	Cunningham ES	699	0												
396	Daily ES	772	0												
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3												
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46												
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33												
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26												
148	Elrod ES	763	10												
149	Emerson ES	928	26												
350	Energized ECC	667	0												
364	Energized ES	1,682	4												
342	Energized MS	522	59												
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600												
369	Gross ES	636	18												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	819	26												
178	Horn ES	807	4												
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114												
189	Kolter ES	650	2												
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243												
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70												
340	Las Americas	198	5												
59	Long Acad.	896	511												
196	Longfellow ES	742	12												
199	Lovett ES	685	2												
201	MacGregor ES	587	4												
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22												
227	McNamara ES	936	1												
204	Memorial ES	344	3												
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11												
299	Milne ES	561	31												
354	Mistral ECC	355	0												
209	Neff ECC	664	0												

# HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

## West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
394	Neff ES	783	6												
215	Parker ES	886	12												
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829												
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84												
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18												
221	Poe ES	866	21												
224	Red ES	601	5												
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280												
228	River Oaks ES	675	1												
229	Roberts ES	757	4												
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4												
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26												
353	School at St. George ES	793	39												
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4												
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172												
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21												
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230												
374	Tinsley ES	704	20												
251	Twain ES	875	0												
285	Valley West ES	862	42												
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15												
56	Welch MS	727	153												
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840												
255	West University ES	1,283	12												
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258												
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0												
267	White, E. ES	761	21												
483	White, M. ES	679	0												
259	Wilson	602	1												
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091												
392	Young Learners	1,344	0												
<b>Total</b>		<b>68,650</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	759	18				
273	Ashford ES	657	1				
274	Askew ES	909	0				
151	Bell ES	707	19				
2	Bellaire HS	3,320	1,021				
295	Benavidez ES	1,028	30				
114	Braeburn ES	639	21				
116	Briargrove ES	891	3				
344	Briarmeadow	606	0				
275	Bush ES	884	9				
130	Condit ES	772	4				
136	Cunningham ES	699	0				
396	Daily ES	772	0				
321	E-STEM Central HS	315	3				
459	E-STEM Central MS	333	46				
455	E-STEM West HS	200	33				
390	E-STEM West MS	218	26				
148	Elrod ES	763	10				
149	Emerson ES	928	26				
350	Energized ECC	667	0				
364	Energized ES	1,682	4				
342	Energized MS	522	59				
72	Fondren MS	1,013	600			2	0.20
369	Gross ES	636	18				
131	Halpin ECC	433	0				
173	Herod ES	819	26				
178	Horn ES	807	4				
300	Inspired Acad.	227	114			3	1.32
189	Kolter ES	650	2				
8	Lamar HS	3,138	243				
57	Lanier MS	1,464	70				
340	Las Americas	198	5				
59	Long Acad.	896	511				
196	Longfellow ES	742	12				
199	Lovett ES	685	2				
201	MacGregor ES	587	4				
460	Mandarin Immersion	748	22	1	0.13		
227	McNamara ES	936	1				
204	Memorial ES	344	3				
55	Meyerland MS	1,575	793				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	164	11				
299	Milne ES	561	31				
354	Mistral ECC	355	0				
209	Neff ECC	664	0				

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report West School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
394	Neff ES	783	6				
215	Parker ES	886	12				
64	Pershing MS	1,771	829				
218	Pilgrim Acad.	1,136	17				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,213	84				
219	Piney Point ES	1,187	18				
221	Poe ES	866	21				
224	Red ES	601	5				
60	Revere MS	1,229	1,280				
228	River Oaks ES	675	1				
229	Roberts ES	757	4				
372	Rodriguez ES	959	4				
39	Rogers, T.H.	979	26				
353	School at St. George ES	793	39				
276	Shadowbriar ES	596	4				
81	Sharpstown Intl.	1,179	172				
248	Sutton ES	1,126	21				
68	Tanglewood MS	846	230				
374	Tinsley ES	704	20				
251	Twain ES	875	0				
285	Valley West ES	862	42				
253	Walnut Bend ES	767	15				
56	Welch MS	727	153				
99	West Briar MS	1,114	840				
255	West University ES	1,283	12				
36	Westside HS	2,902	1,258				
256	Wharton Acad.	511	0				
267	White, E. ES	761	21				
483	White, M. ES	679	0				
259	Wilson	602	1				
9	Wisdom HS	2,024	1,091				
392	Young Learners	1,344	0				
<b>Total</b>		<b>68,650</b>	<b>10,031</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.01</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Special Education School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	62	0												
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	Total	308	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Special Education School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	62	0												
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	Total	308	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Special Education School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	62	0												
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	Total	308	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Special Education School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	62	0										
380	RDSPD	25	0										
69	SOAR Center	221	0										
	<b>Total</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Special Education School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	62	0										
380	RDSPD	25	0										
69	SOAR Center	221	0										
	Total	308	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Special Education School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	62	0												
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

### Special Education School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	62	0												
380	RDSPD	25	0												
69	SOAR Center	221	0												
	Total	308	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

## HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report Special Education School Office Area, 2018–2019

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	62	0				
380	RDSPD	25	0				
69	SOAR Center	221	0				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Student Support Services School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possessed Controlled Substance		5 - Possessed Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
320	JJAEP	12	21							1	8.33				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8.33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Student Support Services School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Felony Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
320	JJAEP	12	21							6	50.00				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Student Support Services School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Student Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
320	JJAEP	12	21	4	33.33									7	58.33
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>33.33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>58.33</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Student Support Services School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
320	JJAEP	12	21										
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Student Support Services School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Non-Volunteer		33 - Possessed Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
320	JJAEP	12	21	1	8.33								
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8.33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Student Support Services School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual Combat		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
320	JJAEP	12	21					2	16.67						
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16.67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Student Support Services School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
320	JJAEP	12	21												
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.

**HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report**  
**Student Support Services School Office Area, 2018–2019**

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
320	JJAEP	12	21				
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or  $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$ . Numbers based on the Fall 2018 PEIMS snapshot.